

FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure	29-37	Jazz Tides	38
Calendar of events	35	Letters to the editor	2
Church directory	27	On Stage	36
Classified	40-44	Obituaries	26
Crossword Puzzle	30		

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 76TH YEAR, NO. 38

September 27, 1990

Hittin' the books at home gaining acceptance

By DAVID LELAND

SHAYNE TURNER never took to traditional schooling. Not one bit.

An average student, Shayne, 14, labored through his first six years at Carmel's private Briarcliff Academy, just going through the motions until graduating to middle school.

"I didn't like having to get up early or the (classroom) structure," he says. "(Also) I didn't get along with the other kids. I tend to be mellower and I don't like doing the things they do — I don't like to get into trouble or hassle people."

Three years ago things began to look up.

Shayne's outlook on school changed when he visited a family friend's house in Carmel Valley.

Leslie and Alan Drew, who have since moved to Oregon, would proudly display their children's homework assignments in their living room for all to see — science projects, art and colorful maps served as interior decoration.

That was Turner's first glimpse into the world of home schooling.

"Shayne said, 'How come I can't do this?' " remembers his mother, Maggie Bennett. "It was like a light bulb went off in his head."

Turner's parents insisted that he finish sixth-grade at Briarcliff (now Stevenson Lower/Middle School) in good standing.

The next year he studied at home.

In practicing his studies at home, Turner became part of a growing home-schooling trend in both the county and state.

"We estimate that there are 300 kids in the county doing home-schooling," says Bill LaPlante, director of alternative programs for the Monterey County Office of Education.

State law mandates that children between 6 and 18 attend some sort of school.

'The majority feel they can do a better job of instilling their values by keeping them at home more. (Children at home) are less influenced by their peers and more by the family.'

— Bill LaPlante

In the Carmel area, the number of students taking advantage of the county's independent home-schooling program has risen from none to 4 in the last 12 months, says LaPlante.

Exact figures on parents opting for home-schooling are unavailable because many parents do not coordinate their self-initiated undertakings with county or state governments.

The state offers several options to parents who wish to teach their children outside of the public school system. These include:

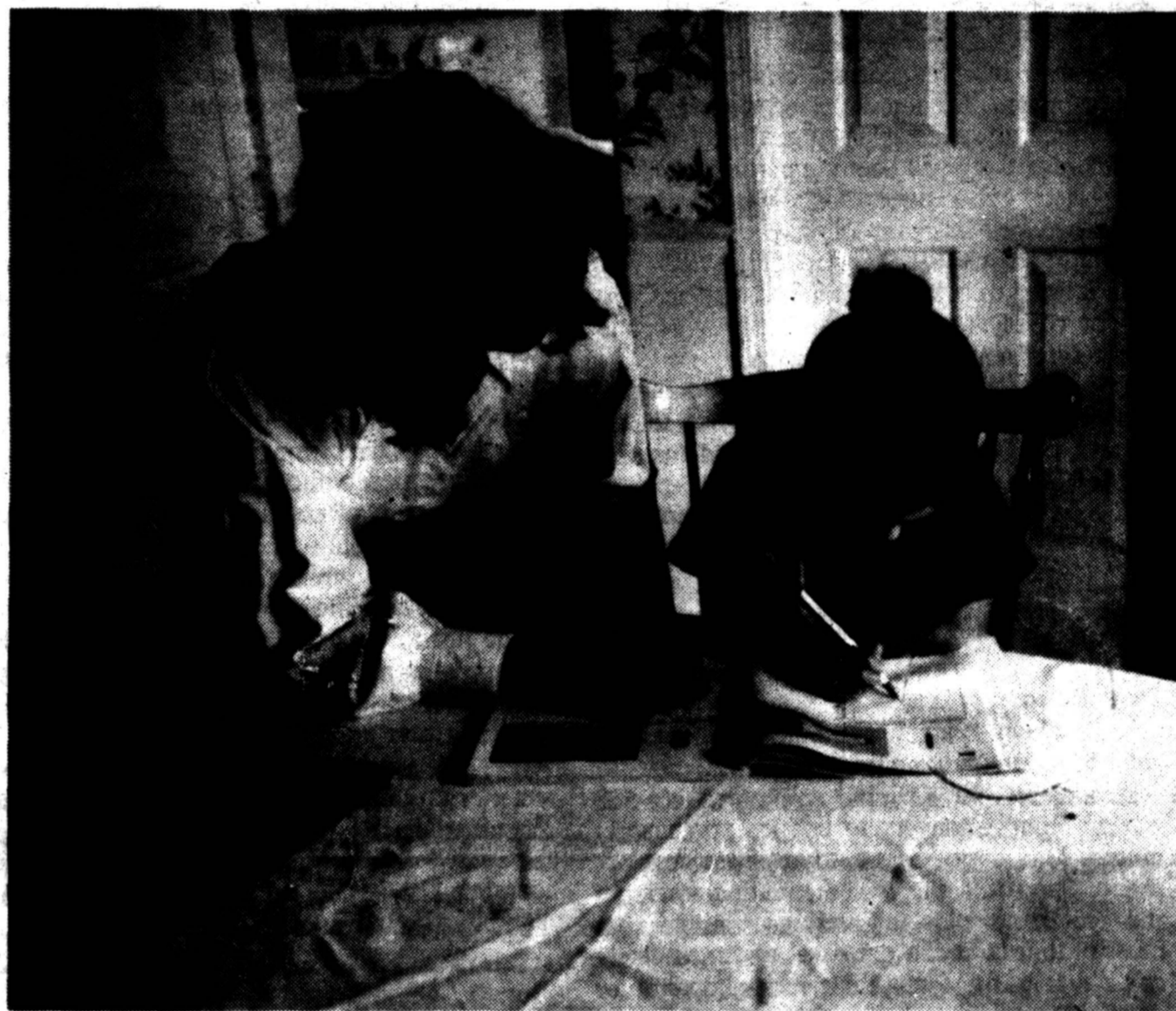
— Private tutoring for at least three hours a day by a person holding a valid California teaching credential.

— Independent study through public school. Although an alternative to classroom instruction, it still must meet district curriculum standards.

Although enrollment in a public school is required with independent study, it allows parents to be creative with their children's education, seeking out a greater variety of things to learn about.

Independent study is optional for districts — thus is not available in some areas — with policies formulated by local school officials.

— The third alternative to the public school system, of course, is to enroll students in a private school.



HOME SCHOOLING is a snap for Palo Colorado resident Monica Severson and daughter Jasmine, 5. Severson takes advantage of a county-sponsored program and teaches three of four school-age kids at home. (David Leland photos.)

"Anybody can set up a private school in their home. There are no state requirements for number of students, teaching credentials or curriculum," according to Dr. L. Fred Fernandez, state Department of Education Office of Private Schools.

The law only requires that private schools file an affidavit with the state for statistical information and have the home approved by health and fire departments. A license is not needed to operate a private school or to teach at home.

Of the 6,882 private schools statewide, about 3,300, or almost half, have four students or fewer registered. The number of private schools of this size increases by about 10 percent annually, according to the state Department of Education.

MEANWHILE, THE county program that began five years ago is beginning to catch on, with the number of students doubling yearly, says LaPlante.

"The first year parents were hostile, skeptical and fearful that if they got involved with us, Big Brother would get them," says LaPlante, referring to those already educating their children at home. "It took a couple of years to generate trust."

The county program offers — at no cost to parents — textbooks, a "resource teacher" who meets with parents once each week, access to the county's films and video equipment, and involvement in a parent support group.

Some parents go outside the area for assistance in teaching their children.

Magazines catering to parents feature advertisements from institutions such as Maryland-based Calvert School, which sells materials for home-study.

Other parents rely on their own intuition.

"I use whatever he wants," says Paul Laub, who teaches son Avi, 7, at home with his wife, Connie. "Education is a lifelong process; what you teach your kids is what they get."

TO BE sure, there is no single reason why parents are turning to home-schooling in increasing numbers.

tage of a county-sponsored program and teaches three of four school-age kids at home. (David Leland photos.)

LaPlante points to such factors as preferences based on religious orientation, objections to traditional curriculum, or a belief that it is the parents' obligation to teach their children at home.

"The majority feel they can do a better job of instilling their values by keeping them at home more," says LaPlante. "(Children at home) are less influenced by their peers and more by the family."

Shayne Turner's mother saw the middle school years as a time for potential trouble.

"We did not want him in the junior high system," says Bennett, a former teacher at Briarcliff. "I think it's a jungle; kids can be very cruel to each other."

Bennett's philosophy causes Carmel Middle School Principal Karl Pallastri to wince.



BILL LAPLANTE, county director of alternative programs, believes that home schooling is a viable option for many parents who have concerns about sending their children to public school.

"Parents are not supportive of social norms. They establish family norms that are very different," says Pallastri, adding that his school attempts to make the middle school years a positive one. "We are a reflection of the social values of the community."

But Laub suggests that by preaching the "social values of the community," public school can rob a child of his or her individuality.

'With one-on-one teaching they learn so quickly. The sky's the limit; they don't have to be kept back for other kids.'

— Monica Severson

"I think that (public) schools teach children to be sheep," says Laub. "For the most part, schools are pretty poor."

Moreover, Laub, the true cynic, says parents should do some serious self-examination before sending their children off to public school for eight hours a day, five days a week.

"Most people send their kids to school to get rid of them," he says. "They give them to the state to raise."

In addition to the emotional side of the home-school issue, some recent scientific research suggests it is more tradition than good sense that has children attending school at an early age.

"In the early years, vision, hearing and other cognitive processes are not sufficiently developed to handle the usual academic situations," said educational researcher Raymond Moore in a recent issue of *Mothering* magazine.

Moore believes that the brain does not mature sufficiently to understand "thoughtful learning" before the age of 8.

A former teacher and educational researcher, Moore has established the Moore Foundation (at Box 1 in Camas, Wash.), as a clearinghouse for reports on childhood development.

Moore begins with the premise that each child is different. Thus, parents should decide when their children are mature enough to enter the rigid world of the public school system.

"Children, however bright they may be, cannot handle cause-and-effect reasoning in any consistent way at today's school entrance ages," he said. "Readiness for formal learning, especially for boys, should not be assumed before the age of 12."

"For children between 6 and 12, the optimal choice is an informal, non-academic home or school setting in which many subjects are available but not enforced."

Moore disputes Pallastri's conventional notion that school is crucial to social growth.

"Contrary to popular belief...children are best socialized by parents, not by other children," he said. "In fact...the more children there are in a group, the fewer meaningful contacts each one has."

FOR PALO Canyon resident Monica Severson, the idea of educating her children herself was born during an extended camping trip three years ago.

While camping she taught her children school work provided by Carmel River School, which they were attending at the time. She found that teaching wasn't as difficult as she feared.

"While I'm teaching one, the others are looking on and learning," says Severson.

Fringe benefits include saving money on school clothes featuring the latest styles and fewer flu bugs passed about by fellow students.

Severson spends each day teaching Jasmine, 5; Gabriel, 8; and Elijah, 10. Her daughter Nicole, 12, opted for seventh-grade at the middle

Continued on page 5

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Begging your indulgence

Dear Editor:

To the neighbors of the Carmel Youth Center: On Friday, Oct. 5, 1990, between 6 and approximately 11 p.m., the Carmel Youth Center Board of Directors will hold their annual fall fund-raiser at the youth center.

There will be live music and much ado in and around the building. This will no doubt cause some noise and commotion in the usually tranquil neighborhood.

We ask your indulgence for that evening and hope the disturbance and inconvenience will be minimal. Your patience and understanding will be sincerely appreciated. Thank you.

Ave Lailos
Chairwoman
Board of Directors
Carmel Youth Center

Free Jacob!

Dear Editor:

Can you imagine arresting an aging, 13-year-old (going on 14), Golden Retriever? It happened to Jacob who usually is found sitting in front of Bruno's Market, where he belongs, although he sometimes wanders 40 or 50 feet up the street to check out his domain.

This much-loved, gentle dog is a favorite of residents and tourists alike — he adds a touch of friendliness and charm to the village. Like Pal of former days, he is a village dog. But now he must be tied up and kept out of action because he was charged with being an "animal loose in the business district."

If Jacob is arrested again, perhaps we should get a bail fund together so that we can keep him out of jail — let's keep Jacob free!

Clayton Anderson
Carmel

Foreign threat

Dear Editor:

A thought has occurred to me. Is it possible that our President, contemplating his domestic problems — the homeless, the drug and violence-ridden cities, the S&L catastrophe, the budget deficit — decided to ask his old friends down the street, the CIA, for help?

"Nothing big, fellas, just a little foreign threat to take people's minds off these little things."

So George's old buddies offered Mr. Saddam Hussein a little something — maybe a summer place in Maine, or a membership in a good club — for a slight diversion in the Gulf...not too much, just a threat.

But Mr. H. took the boys seriously, and barged into Kuwait. And now, lo and behold, our president has got himself absolutely the best possible platform — "We must stand against aggression...the American way of life is threatened...we cannot permit the invasion of small countries!" Never mind Panama, and Grenada and the Bay of Pigs.

And we have all forgotten, in our excitement of this new Hitler, about the homeless millions, the misery in our rotting, drug-infested cities, the coming recession, the S&L scam, our miserable education system, our equally miserable health

insurance situation, etc., etc.

After all, the classic solution to internal failures is a threat from the outside.

Anne Morgan
Carmel Valley

Beneficial project

Dear Editor:

The city council, assisted by Doug Schmitz and staff, have done an excellent job on the biennial budget. Unlike our federal administrators, they have balanced our budget while faced with declining revenues.

In reviewing personal councilmember's statements regarding budgetary goals, many worthy objectives were expressed, i.e., quality personnel, improvements at Sunset Center, parking and street repair, etc. However, I found myself highly in agreement with Jim Wright on placing underground various utility lines.

Since coming to Carmel, I have often thought what an improvement this would be. What can be more natural and beautiful than a view of our forest unobscured by lines and poles, in addition to protection from those winter storms that are sure to come? Is this feasible?

I believe the city should establish a long-term goal for what will surely be a beneficial but costly project. We should get reliable cost estimates, establish a reserve account, and place in the yearly budget the amount needed to meet the time frame of the established goal.

Of course there will be an opportunity cost for the project. On a current basis, we will give up some services in favor of accomplishing this long-term project. Is it worth it? In my view, yes. On a long-term basis, the benefits received versus the cost will outweigh the benefit/cost ratio of the short-term projects sacrificed.

Long-term projects like this are what makes Carmel quality of life excellent, beautifies the city, and, of course, attracts future residents and tourists.

Woody Salmonson
Carmel

Pass up Measure N

Dear Editor:

A Brooklyn Bridge salesman could make a mint in Monterey County.

Measure N, for example, hoping to get \$63 million from taxpayers to finance purchase of coastal land to protect said land from development. Shouldn't the well-meaning backers of this project be told, as gently as possible, that most of that land can not now, and most likely can never in the foreseeable future, qualify for development permits?

First, we have Sec. 53.1.3 of the county General Plan that states, "The county shall not permit water consuming development in areas which do not have proven adequate water supplies."

Much of that land is in an area experiencing seawater intrusion, and obviously does not have proven adequate supplies of its own. The remedy for that is supposed to be a project that will cost over \$100 million, wherein water would be extracted from the Salinas Valley aquifer a few miles upstream from the present intrusion front. The water would then be sent by pipeline to serve Marina, Fort Ord and the Castroville area.

That could temporarily solve the immediate problem until the advancing intrusion front reaches the extraction area.

Unfortunately, this "remedy" is very unlikely to ever get off the ground. In the wake of a Fort Ord closure, and in the midst of a severe economic depression that is going to hit us, whether Fort Ord closes or not, where are we going to find taxpayers willing to come up with \$100 million to provide water to benefit developers from La Jolla, and some others who are building in Marina, as if Marina was next door to the Columbia River.

There certainly will be no money available for

GUEST EDITORIAL

By Zad Leavy

Measure N: Now or never

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Regional Park District is considering an ambitious and bold master plan to preserve Monterey County's spectacular heritage of scenic beauty into the 21st Century. Top priority in the plan is the preservation of coastal areas now threatened with development. Proposed areas include:

- Marina dunes expansion
- Sand City expansion (west of Highway 1)
- Seaside Beach (includes land adjacent to Roberts Lake)
- Del Monte dunes
- Window-on-the-Bay (including Southern Pacific Property)
- Cannery Row waterfront property
- Asilomar ("Rocky Shores")
- Parcels east of Point Lobos
- Recreational Trail extension (Marina to Point Lobos)

The district's main source of revenue has been a portion of the property tax, which at one-half of 1 percent yields approximately \$850,000 per year. To purchase the special coastline properties from willing sellers, it will be necessary to raise more funds than are available from this tax.

Public response to the park district proposal to purchase coastline properties for protection and open space preservation has been highly supportive from nearly all segments of the community.

Measure N is only advisory. The park district wants to know whether its voters support an assessment of approximately \$36 per year for a period not to exceed 30 years per single family residential parcel to buy the coastal properties. Amounts for other properties will vary according to zoning, use and benefit.

The park district will make its decision on whether to go ahead with its plans to purchase coastal properties, depending on how the district electorate votes on this issue and further public hearings.

To buy the top priority coastal properties will

require a strong local commitment, with which the district can then obtain additional matching funds from state and federal agencies. It is an opportunity that cannot be overlooked. The choice is clear. With sufficient funds, the park district can preserve these coastal resources forever. Without the funds, these areas will be developed and the open spaces lost forever.

Sand City opposes Measure N because it has plans to build more than 2,200 hotel and condominium units to its eroding beach west of Highway 1! Such destructive plans are exactly what make Measure N so urgently needed.

Many shoreline property owners are willing to sell their properties to the district so that they can be preserved and used for public enjoyment. All properties would be bought only from willing sellers and after an independent appraisal based on fair market value.

The purpose of Measure N is to ask voters a simple question: Do you believe buying and protecting coastal areas is an appropriate way to spend your tax dollars? If the answer is yes, the park district will then develop a specific program to achieve this goal.

The park district is holding public hearings now to review its proposed master plan to buy, restore, and maintain prime coastal and inland scenic and habitat areas. If Measure N passes, the district will also hold public hearings to determine the fair amount to assess the various types of properties. The yearly budget to carry out its master plan will be adopted only after the district has received this guidance from the public.

Measure N is only advisory, but it is vitally important. The amount of public support will directly affect whether the park district continues to pursue its shoreline protection program.

I urge all voters on the Monterey Peninsula to support Measure N by casting your YES vote on Nov. 6, 1990.

(Zad Leavy is the elected director on the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District board for Ward 5, representing Carmel, Carmel Valley, Carmel Highlands, Big Sur coast and portions of Pebble Beach and the city of Monterey.)

grants from either Washington or Sacramento or the County Courthouse in Salinas.

And who gets the \$63 million? The owners of that questionable land will be laughing all the way to the bank. Meanwhile, to get the \$63 million, a lot of taxpayers will be asked to shell out \$3 per month for 30 years, only 10 cents per day, as one supervisor describes it, and in 30 years it will come to \$1,080.

It might be better for an intelligent taxpayer to pass up Measure N, and simply put \$3 per month in a compounded-daily savings account, which would add up to \$4,984.47, enough to buy a couple of dinners in Carmel or Pebble Beach.

Mel Vercoe
Salinas

Pink Cadillac theme of party for youth center

CARMEL YOUTH Center's annual fund-raiser, the Spaghetti Western Barbecue, has shifted gears and has become the Pink Cadillac Party.

The event is set for 6 p.m. Friday, Oct. 5 (NOT Oct. 15 as has been reported elsewhere), at the Carmel Youth Center located at Fourth and Torres in Carmel.

On tap for the evening, named after youth center benefactor Clint Eastwood's 1989

movie *Pink Cadillac*, will be a chicken barbecue dinner with all the fixin's, deep-fried calamari, complimentary beer and wine (and a no-host bar), entertainment by the Dealer's Choice Band and a "Surprise Mini Auction," that center board chairwoman Ave Lailos promises to be filled with fast and furious action.

Proceeds from the event benefit the youth center's programs and operations. Portions of last year's proceeds helped to fund the center's brand new Checkers snack bar, which will be the centerpiece of this year's festivities. The event is co-sponsored by KWAV 97 FM.

For more information on the party, call Lailos at 624-1645.

Bill Brown.....Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald.....Managing Editor
Anne Papineau.....Arts Editor
Frank George, David Leland.....Staff Writers
Betty Barron, Sam Colburn,
John Detro, Joe Guzzetta, James P. Kinney,
Joan Swartz Paollesa, Nathalie Plotkin.....Contributing Writers
Barbara March.....Society Columnist
Tina-Marie Glatt.....Editorial Assistant
Darl Blodgett,
Karen Carlson, Julia Lagergren.....Advertising
Jackie Martinez.....Production Supervisor
Madie Kitt.....Typesetting
Cathy Blake, Cathy Owen,
Jamison Shea.....Production
Laura Hamilton.....Advertising Design
Patti Saunders.....Accounting Personnel Supervisor
Glida Soule.....Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Nan Pietrowski.....Receptionist and Classified Ads
Robert Vonesen.....Circulation
Jim Duerksen.....Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY
THURSDAY

1990

Vol. 76, No. 38
September 27, 1990

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.
a Calif. corporation



The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
Telephone (408) 624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921

Fax (408) 624-8076

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42; out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.

Coast Ranch project delayed despite changes

By DAVID LELAND

DESPITE THE elimination of a commercial enterprise on the property, Coast Ranch officials failed Wednesday to win a vote of confidence from Monterey County Planning Commissioners.

Instead, commissioners unanimously agreed to continue the hearing until Jan. 9, at which time further environmental review can be heard.

At the onset of the three-hour hearing, attorney Don Hubbard, representing the Odello family, told commissioners that the Coast Ranch application had been amended to exclude commercial endeavors.

Instead, the subdivision would include only 76 residential lots. Six red cottages on the property now would be retained as a portion of the inclusionary housing requirement, with the family offering to pay in-lieu fees for the remaining five inclusionary units to retain the existing viewshed.

Gone from Coast Ranch, Hubbard said, would be 23,000 square feet of commercial space, including a restaurant, farmer's market, grange hall, visitor center and agricultural center.

"After lengthy deliberation and analysis, they (Odellos) have concluded that the public is not inclined to support the proposed commercial development," Hubbard said.

But despite assurances that the commercial exclusion would enhance the viewshed, reduce traffic on Highway 1 by 73 percent and represent an annual savings of up to 82 acre feet of water, the Odellos ran into snags concerning a proposed flood control project.

The Odellos and Monterey County Flood Control Project have a verbal agreement to allow the county to lower the Odello levee, according to Owen Stewart, county flood control engineer.

By lowering the levee on the south bank, floodwaters would inundate Odello agricultural land, instead of The Crossroads shopping center, Mission Fields and surrounding neighborhoods.

The flood control project has pitted Stewart against county planners, who maintain that traffic generated from Coast Ranch will push Highway 1 past its limits.

The arguments heard Sept. 26 centered upon which need is greater: to prevent devastation from flooding or to keep traffic levels at bay on Highway 1.

In order for the planning commission to approve Coast Ranch, it must find that the need for a flood control project is an "overriding mitigation" for traffic concerns.

"Based on discussions with public works, we still feel that traffic impacts are cumulative and unmitigable," said Nick Chulos, county planning supervisor. "Even residential development relies on the Hatton Canyon Freeway, which is not a mitigation."

THROUGHOUT THE Coast Ranch environmental impact report, references are made to the proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway, which supporters hope will would lessen traffic problems on Highway 1.



UNDER REVISED plans, the Odello family's Coast Ranch project will eliminate all commercial enterprises (which would have in-

cluded a restaurant, farmers' market, grange hall and visitor and agricultural centers), and consist of 76 residential lots.

The six red cottages shown here would be retained to satisfy a portion of the inclusionary housing requirement.

"The Hatton Canyon Freeway should be left out (of the EIR); it's not a mitigation so why talk about it," said Commissioner L.M. Orrett. "I would like to get this boiled down to something that is reasonably simple and factual."

Paul Krupka, a traffic analyst with Wilbur Smith & Associates, representing Coast Ranch, told commissioners that between 4 and 5 p.m. traffic, upon full buildout, would only be held up an additional four seconds at Rio Road and nine seconds at Carmel Valley Road.

But Commissioner Louis Calcagno shot back, "The trouble is it takes two hours to get to the point where you get the delay."

Most likely, no one at the hearing questioned the poor conditions along Highway 1. But sides were sharply divided on the idea that traffic from Coast Ranch would be reduced to "a level of insignificance" with the exclusion of commercial activity.

Stewart, however, pounded away at the need for a flood control project.

"The (flood control) district realizes that there are environmental impacts associated with this

development," he said. "In this case, however, we believe that the positive benefits to be derived from a flood control project clearly outweigh the negative impacts."

Mission Fields resident John Wecker agreed, and submitted a petition with 86 signatures to the commission asking for flood control.

Also supporting the new application was Jonathan Barker, representing the Carmel Meadows Association.

But Carmel environmentalist Noel Mapstead said the idea of trading housing for flood control is absurd.

"It will end up in court and I think I'm going to win," said Mapstead. "I'm sorry the Odellos are getting screwed, but it's outrageous to say you are going to build a subdivision to get a flood control project."

The proposal was also opposed by the Ventana Chapter of the Sierra Club.

PLANNING COMMISSIONERS said they could not make a decision without further information on the scope of the flood control project.

They referred to J.R. Ramos, deputy county counsel, for advice.

"Without knowledge of the range of benefits, it might be difficult to make a finding of overriding consideration," he said.

But Stewart said that the flood control is not contained in the EIR because it is not part of the project.

The application indicates that the Odellos will merely allow the county to lower the levee on the south side of the land. Moreover, the county will not be responsible for crop damage in case of a flood.

"The two are not together, they should not be studied together," he said.

In the end, commissioners voted for LSA & Associates, which did the work on the EIR, to create an addendum to that document.

That work will be paid for by the Odellos.

"If this is the year of the (100-year) flood it may be too late to do anything about it in January," Hubbard said.

The revised EIR is scheduled for public review sometime in December.

Council to make selections to landlord-tenant group

By FRANK GEORGE

THE CARMEL City Council will consider appointments to a new and ambitious Landlord-Tenant Committee at its next meeting.

The meeting is set for Tuesday, Oct. 2, and begins at 4 p.m. at the council chambers at City Hall.

"We're losing more and more of our resident-serving businesses," said Mayor Jean Grace, when asked about the new committee.

Grace said committee members will serve as "ombudsmen" who will facilitate "open discussion" on problems facing local-serving business owners.

City officials, however, were wary of discussing the mission and purpose of the committee before its formation. That will be discussed, they said, at the Oct. 2 meeting, when the committee's "charter" will be adopted. Besides landlords and tenants, the group will include lawyers, realtors, bankers and a representative from the Carmel Planning Commission.

The appointment of the committee was approved by the council at a Sept. 15 budget meeting. City Administrator Doug Schmitz said the charter will outline and set guidelines for the committee's responsibilities.

Schmitz would not elaborate on what precisely the committee's role would be.

Asked if the new committee could recommend imposing some sort of rent control on the business district, where escalating rents are squeezing out resident-serving businesses, Schmitz said state law unequivocally prohibits commercial rent control.

He did say the committee could find ways to implement existing General Plan policies that favor local-service business.

The General Plan identifies such uses as drug stores, dry cleaners and barber shops as local-serving, Schmitz said.

Be that as it may, Councilman Bob Fischer said he thinks the committee will work in concert with the Carmel Tomorrow Committee (see related story in this issue), which was also created at the Sept. 15 budget meeting.

"Picture us in the year 2000," he said. "Where do we want to be? A lot of this (business between the two new committees) will be parallel. Think of today as a tool for tomorrow."

In spite of Fischer's optimism, Carmel Residents Association Vice President David Maradei isn't certain the landlord-tenant group will find an easy and inexpensive solution to the local-serving business problem.

"Unless the city goes out and buys buildings and re-rents them to resident-serving businesses, which is impossible today, we're going to have to seek another solution," Maradei said.

IN OTHER matters, the council will consider wording for a measure that would limit building floor area to 40 or 45 percent on 4,000-square-foot lots.

The measure is scheduled to go on the March 5, 1991 ballot. On Aug. 7, the council had approved an ordinance that put the issue to a general election.

City Councilman Ken White said he isn't too enthusiastic about amending the General Plan.

"My gut feeling is that instead of amending the General Plan, we should just ratify the ordinance," he said. "We could just put the 40 percent FAR on the ballot (without the General Plan amendment)."

The current rate is 40 percent, but the Aug. 7 ruling said that could be changed with a ballot measure.

ALSO AT the meeting, the council will consider a request from the Carmel Business Association (CBA) to hold a street fair in the commercial district in April.

"The idea behind it is to bring more people to Carmel during a time when business is slow," said Kathie Ritter, president of the CBA. "We would perhaps need to do things such as close down streets, and we need city council approval for that."

In other action, the council will consider: — An appeal of a Carmel Planning Commission

decision by Hamaichi Japanese Restaurant owner Hirofumi Ichimaru, who was denied permission to have karaoke "performances" at his eatery.

(Karaoke is an open-mike form of entertainment popular at Japanese restaurants and bars in which patrons sing to a backing track.)

— Rescinding an encroachment permit issued to Doyle Moses for a planter in the public right-of-way located on the south side of Fourth Avenue between Monte Verde Street and Lincoln Avenue.

— An appeal of a Forest and Beach Commission decision denying the removal of a large Monterey pine on property on San Antonio Avenue by William and Susan Tabor.

The Tabor's are also appealing a planning commission decision on the location of a garage, which, if built, would necessitate removal of the tree.

— An appeal of a Forest and Beach Commission decision forbidding resident Josie Ybarro from removing a pine tree on a Torres Street lot.

— The council will also receive a petition from residents asking for double lines (no passing) on San Carlos Street.

The old double lines were covered up when the street was repaved. The request from San Carlos residents originally was made at the last council meeting, Sept. 4.

CRABTREE & EVELYN



requests the pleasure of your company at an
English Tea Tasting
to be held on Saturday, September twenty-ninth
from Eleven o'clock to Four o'clock

Crabtree & Evelyn would like to share this charming English ritual with you, our honored customers. Come and sample our flavorful teas, sweet biscuits, crunchy shortbreads. We will also be offering sample recipes from our new Crabtree & Evelyn cookbook. You will find memorable gift items, delectable fine quality foods, fragrant toiletries, soaps and potpourris from the countryside of England and the Continent.

*Exquisite Gift Baskets and Fine
Complimentary Gift Wrap
All at this Legendary Store*



Carmel Plaza ♦ Carmel-by-the-Sea



**A 30-DAY CELEBRATION
OF
Theatre, Poetry & Music**
Brought to you by
GROVEMONT THEATRE OUTREACH



A Midsummer Night's Dream

By William Shakespeare

Thurs., Fri., Sat. & Sun. Sept. 27, 28, 29 & 30 • 8 p.m.
& Weekends Through Oct. 13

Preshow Entertainment: Magic & Juggling • 7:00 p.m.
Tickets: \$8 General/\$6 Students, Seniors
\$5 Children 12 & under/\$20 Family (5 members)
"Come early and picnic" — Food and drink available.



Family Theatre presents Alice in Wonderland

Sat. & Sun. 29th & 30th • 5 p.m.
& Weekends through Oct. 13

Tickets: \$5 General/\$3 Children
under 12/\$10 Family (5 members)

Sponsored by Mervyn's



Talen Thomas
with
Pete Pierce & the Squeeze Hogs

FREE

Sunday, Sept. 30th • 2 p.m.

FOREST THEATER OPEN-AIR PLAYHOUSE
SANTA RITA AND MOUNTAIN VIEW
CARMEL - BY - THE - SEA
TICKETS & RESERVATIONS: 649-6852 OR CENTER STAGE: 649-5561
Come Early & Picnic • Sandwiches, Desserts, Beverages Available
WARM DRESS RECOMMENDED

Street work to be conducted by public works

DURING THE next few months, a number of street and utility projects are planned by the Carmel Public Works Department.

This fall, the Carmel Area Wastewater District will be replacing sewer lines on Monte Verde Street from Ninth Avenue to 13th Avenue and from Fifth Avenue to Sixth Avenue.

Pacific Gas & Electric will continue its replacement of main lines and service connections on Dolores Street from Ocean Avenue to Santa Lucia Avenue; Casanova Street and Monte Verde Street between Ocean Avenue and Eighth

Avenue; Lopez Avenue, W. Camino Real Street, N. Carmelo Street, and Second and Fourth avenues between N. Camino Real Street and N. Carmelo Street.

In addition, some PG&E work is tentatively scheduled within the year on Eighth Avenue, Fifth Avenue, First Avenue, Carpenter Street, and a section of Junipero Avenue north of 11th Avenue.

There are no major Cal-Am projects scheduled for the remainder of the year.

The Carmel Public Works Department has to repair the storm line on the west side of Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues and the east side of Dolores Street at Ocean Avenue. Intermittent closure of Dolores Street in early October is also anticipated.

Questions should be directed to the James M. Cullem, the director of public works for the city, at 624-3543.

alphagraphics®

Printshops Of The Future

MONTEREY

408 • 373 • 8168

201 W. Franklin St.

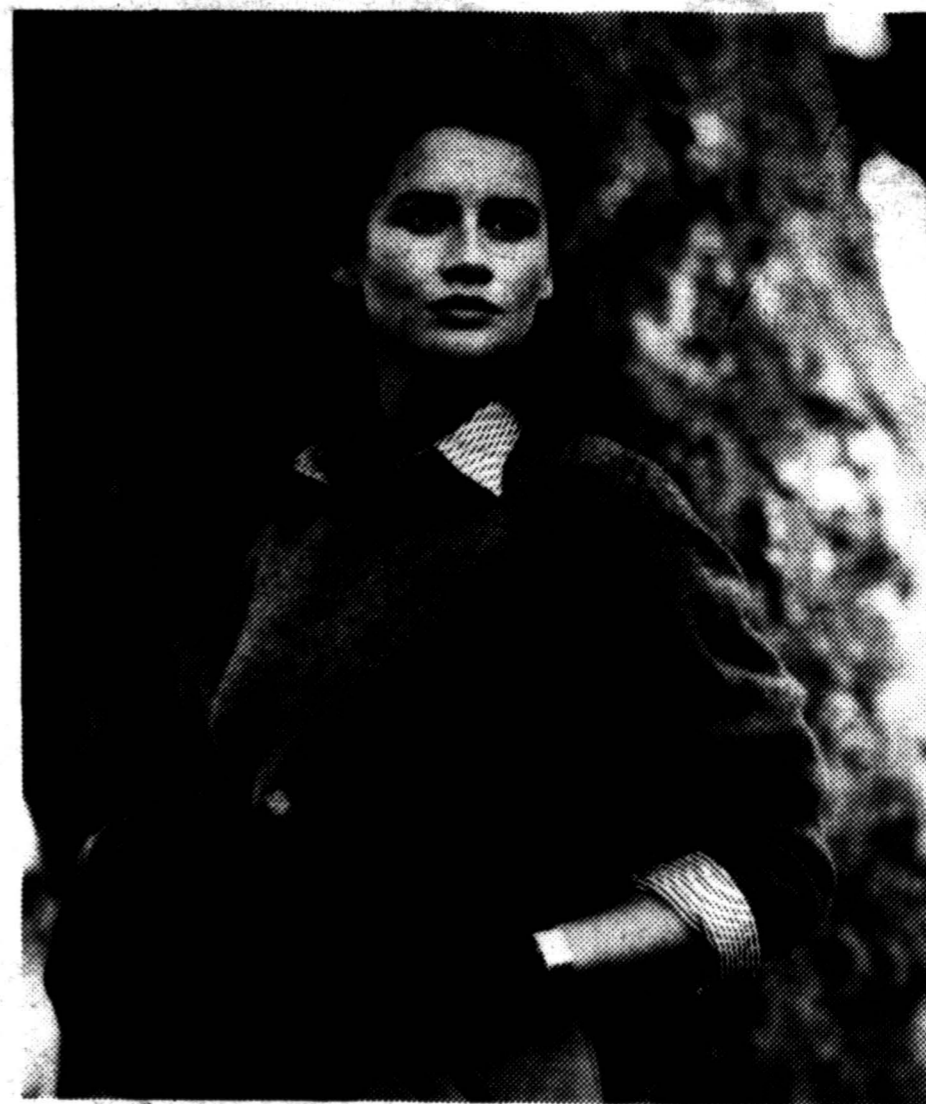
**Take advantage of our
Recycling Special of 10% Off!**

Bring in a sample of your existing printed materials, such as stationery, newsletters, brochures, cards etc., and you'll receive a 10% credit toward the printing of your updated materials onto one of our exciting new recycled papers!



The 90's look is recycled!

The Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results!



THE RALPH LAUREN SHETLAND SWEATER.
A COMFORTABLE CLASSIC OF THE FINEST QUALITY
THAT WILL CONTINUE TO LOOK AND FEEL
BEAUTIFUL YEAR AFTER YEAR. PART OF THE
RALPH LAUREN CLASSICS COLLECTION FOR FALL 1990.

POLO RALPH LAUREN

CARMEL - MISSION & 6TH STREET, (408) 625-0562

PALO ALTO • SANTA CLARA • LA JOLLA

Home schooling an alternative

Continued from page 1

school this year so she could be with students her own age.

While Severson is currently taking advantage of the county-sponsored program, she used to buy material from Virginia-based Oak Meadows until it became too expensive.

"With one-on-one teaching they learn so quickly," says Severson, who manages to find time to take care of 4-month-old Sierra. "The sky's the limit; they don't have to be kept back for other kids."

'Parents are not supportive of social norms. They establish family norms that are very different. We are a reflection of the social values of the community.'

— Karl Pallastrini

INDEED, SOMETIMES students become bored and uninterested by the repetitious "learning by rote" teaching methods. For Shayne, now enrolled at Carmel High School for his freshman year, the days are often filled with endless repeating of information.

"It's nicer being out of school because you don't have to learn something you already understand," says Shayne. "Here, (high school) they do something for two or three days to make sure everyone understands. I get bored listening to it over and over."

Turner adds that he decided to spend his high school years in the public system to ensure that there are no gaps in the information he needs to know for college exams.

"I wasn't sure how hard it would be the later I stayed out," he says, noting he is in fact on a par with his classmates.

"It's easy," he proclaims.

THERE IS no such thing as a "typical" school day for those involved with home study.

The county only requires that parents document 20 hours of instruction weekly.

Parents using their own curriculum often fit day-to-day tasks into their program of home-schooling.

"It's an evolving process," says Bennett, who took her son on field trips to the Monterey Bay Aquarium more than 25 times during his two years of home schooling.

She also spent time discussing pertinent topics, such as drug abuse and homosexuality, and other items discussed on television talk shows such as Oprah Winfrey and Salley Jesse Raphael.

"It became education without regimentation," says Bennett.

Severson says she makes her children figure out if a clerk is returning the right change as part of her mathematics lessons.

Surprisingly, such an approach is not met with objections from CUSD Supt. Bob Infelise.

"Education is where you find it," he says. "It's not necessarily within four walls of a place called 'school.'"

Evaluation also takes on a different meaning for children in home-schooling. Often times traditional testing goes out the window.

"My goal was to find out if he learned the material," says Bennett, who many times would simply talk to her son as a form of testing.

Bennett says that one unexpected fringe benefit of providing home-schooling was becoming a better teacher herself.

"As a teacher I would never get up in front of kids if I didn't know what I was talking about," she says, noting this is often done. "In educating at home, I often learned new things with Shayne. He got to see me get excited about learning something."

Moore says that parents are often better teachers than they imagine.

"Although many parents may not know it, they are usually top-notch teachers for children in the first 10 to 12 years," he said. "The key is to balance study, work and (community) service with a child's developmental needs."

Children are never too young to develop a social conscience, Moore said. He suggests spending part of the school day taking them to rest homes, where they learn how to develop a rapport with other kinds of people besides school kids.

Bennett admits that home-study also had its trials and tribulations.

"When authority was taken away, Shayne had to learn to be more self-disciplined," she says. "He had the same attitude that he always had; it was just more pleasant at home."

Parents, then, must learn how to fill the vacuum of authority left behind in public schools.

But something must be working, suggests LaPlante, who notes home-schooled students transferring into public schools are fairing quite well.

Referring to the California Test of Basic Skills (CTBS), LaPlante says the students are

"generally scoring above grade level."

With that in mind, there is less risk than might be imagined in giving it a try.

"Our agreements aren't cast in bronze," he says. "If they want out they can get out tomorrow."


While the onus of work falls on the parents who sacrifice their time to educate their children in their chosen fashion, most wouldn't have it any other way.

"I can't imagine them being gone eight hours a day," says Severson. "I would be lost."




LEPAGE CONSTRUCTION

License #350592




The Complete Professional Contractor
From Design and Plans To Final Construction

841 Foam Street
 Suite A, Monterey
 Since 1978
373-7440



UNITED COLORS OF BENETTON.

FALL COLORS OF BENETTON.



UNITED COLORS OF BENETTON.

Italian Knits and Sportswear for Men, Women and Children

Carmel Plaza
 (408)625-6969

UNITED COLORS OF BENETTON.



Carmel Youth Center Board of Directors

presents:

Pink Cadillac PARTY!

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 5TH • 6 P.M.

BBQ Dinner • Surprise Mini Auction

Dancing To The Dealer's Choice Band
 Complimentary Beer • Wine No Host Bar
 Donation of \$60 per Person

Adults Only Please

For tickets and information call:
 Ave Lallios 624-1645

Carmel Youth Center • 4th Avenue & Torres

CHS Sports Wrap

Varsity Football

The Carmel High School varsity football team remains undefeated after beating a strong San Lorenzo Valley team (21-7) last Saturday (9/22) at SLV. This marks the first time ever that Carmel has been undefeated after three preseason games. The win was a complete team effort but the Padres had several standouts.

Offensively Tobin Leslie had a fine day running the ball, finishing the day with 130 yards on the ground. Leslie also threw two clutch passes, one a touchdown to Tony Spagna and the other for an important first down to George Macaluso. Quarterback Mario Bertolucci continued his excellent play. He completed 60 percent of his passes with no interceptions. Junior linebacker Chris Bobb was the defensive star. Chris took the ball from SLV on two occasions, once with an interception and again as he forced and recovered as SLV fumble.

The Padres open their league season with a home game against Alisal High School on Saturday (9/29). Game times: 9:45 a.m., 11:45 a.m., and 2 p.m.

Junior Varsity Football

Carmel's JV football squad lost their contest with SLV (21-7). San Lorenzo Valley was previously undefeated as a frosh team and beat Carmel by 40 points at that level for the last two years.

The Carmel coaches were impressed with the enthusiasm and determinations showed by the Padres. They have improved a great deal over the two previous week's games. Outstanding play was cited for Jason Lindgren on defense, Jon Tedrow was running back,

and Adam Conway for his work as both a linebacker and guard. The lone Carmel touchdown was carried by Donovan McComb. Carmel looks to their league opener against Alisal on Saturday (9/29) as a challenge. Each team is capable of winning the contest. Look for a great, hard-fought game.

Freshman Football

The Padre frosh football team lost to a powerful San Lorenzo Valley freshman team (40-0) on Saturday (9/22). Carmel's offensive play was much improved over the last three weeks. Despite the lop-sided score, the coaches were pleased with the growth. Outstanding performances were turned-in by Chris Bleich, Joe Sheedy, Larry Brooks, Evi Plata, Ryan Gilman, and Peter Jepson.

Water Polo

The Carmel High Water Polo team saw lots of action this past week in both a doubleheader and tournament. On Tuesday (9/18) they won their doubleheader by defeating Soquel (11-3) and Aptos (10-8) at Cabrillo Community College. Bryan Langley and Derek Johnson paced the Padres with six goals each. Robert Allaire followed with five goals. Mark Roth scored twice and Steve and Mark Feisthamel each scored once.

That same day, the junior varsity team lost a close contest against Soquel (7-6) with David Palshaw scoring four goals. Tim Lewis and Nathan Modisette each added one goal.

On Friday and Saturday (9/21-22), the Padres played in the Monterey Bay Invitational and finished with a 3-2 record and 11th place from a field of 16 teams. Carmel lost its opener to powerhouse Sanger (13-6), then defeated Hollister (12-2), and Fresno (8-5) before losing to Los Altos (12-7). For their final game the Padres beat Aptos High (14-9).

Scoring totals for the tournament were Derek Johnson 12 goals, Bryan Langley and Robert Allaire 11 goals each, Forrest Melton and Nate Stiles three goals, Mark Roth and Mark Feisthamel two each, and Chris Bolton, David Palshaw, Steve Mills, Micah Lande each added a goal. Goalkeeper Nate Stiles had 22 saves and Bryan

Langley had 10 saves in the goal.

League play begins on Tuesday (9/25) against Salinas High at Harnell College beginning at 3:30 p.m.

Volleyball

Following losses to Watsonville (3-1 and 2-1) on Monday (9/17), Carmel's volleyball team rebounded with victories over Alisal in the league opener. Varsity scores were 7-15, 15-7, 5-15, 15-4, and 15-5. The frosh/soph team won after three sets (12-15, 15-7, and 15-13).

The varsity team was led by the serving of Holly Morse and Jennifer Dyer. Morse served 15 straight points in the fifth and deciding game. Strong contributions in setting were made by Amy Bray and Marni Marasco. The frosh/soph team was led by Leticia Silva and Bridget Bohnen to their victory. The volleyball team next hosts Notre Dame Tuesday (9/25) and King City on Thursday (9/27).

Sports Schedule

Thursday (9/27)	Tennis vs. York	3 p.m.
	Swimming vs. Hollister	3:30 p.m.
	Cross Country at York	3:30 p.m.
	Volleyball vs. King City	4 p.m.
Friday (9/28)	Water Polo at Watsonville	(TBA)
Saturday (9/29)	Water Polo at Watsonville	(TBA)
	Football vs. Alisal	2 p.m.
Monday (10/1)	Tennis at Santa Cruz	3 p.m.
Tuesday (10/2)	Tennis at Gonzales	3 p.m.
	Volleyball at Gonzales	4 p.m.
	Swimming vs. Salinas	3:30 p.m.
	Water Polo at Live Oak	3:30 p.m.

(The Carmel High School Sports Wrap is put together by Athletic Director Bruce Cates from weekly reports compiled by coaches of the respective sports.)

EBT

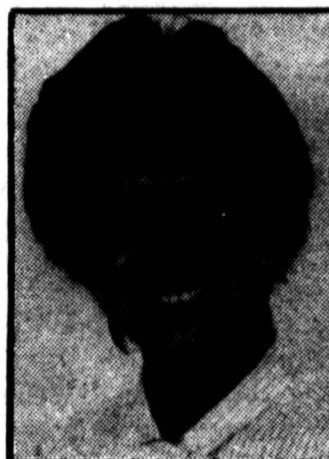
Professional and Personalized Service

Estate & Personal Tax Service
Sales & Use Tax Preparation • Payroll
Financial Statements • Set Up Books

We will also come to your home
or office for consultations.

**ENTERPRISE BUSINESS
& TAX SERVICE**

373-5563



Dianne Sites Caprio, D.D.S. FAMILY DENTISTRY

Announces the opening of her practice

Member of the American Dental Association
and the Academy of General Dentistry

(408) 372-6304 Sat. Appts. Available
969 Pacific Street, Monterey, CA 93940

HAMBROOK'S =LTD.=



16,000 sq. ft. of Antiques, Art & More!

Our unique marketing plan & extensive experience
guarantee the sale of your consignment.

Open 7 Days — Weekdays 9 to 5, Sat. & Sun. 11 to 5

We are also an Auction House!

NEXT AUCTION: FRI. & SAT., OCTOBER 5TH & 6TH

Call for times — 373-2101

**HAMBROOK'S
=LTD.=**

**ART • ANTIQUES
AUCTION • REAL ESTATE**
Lic. #A1851

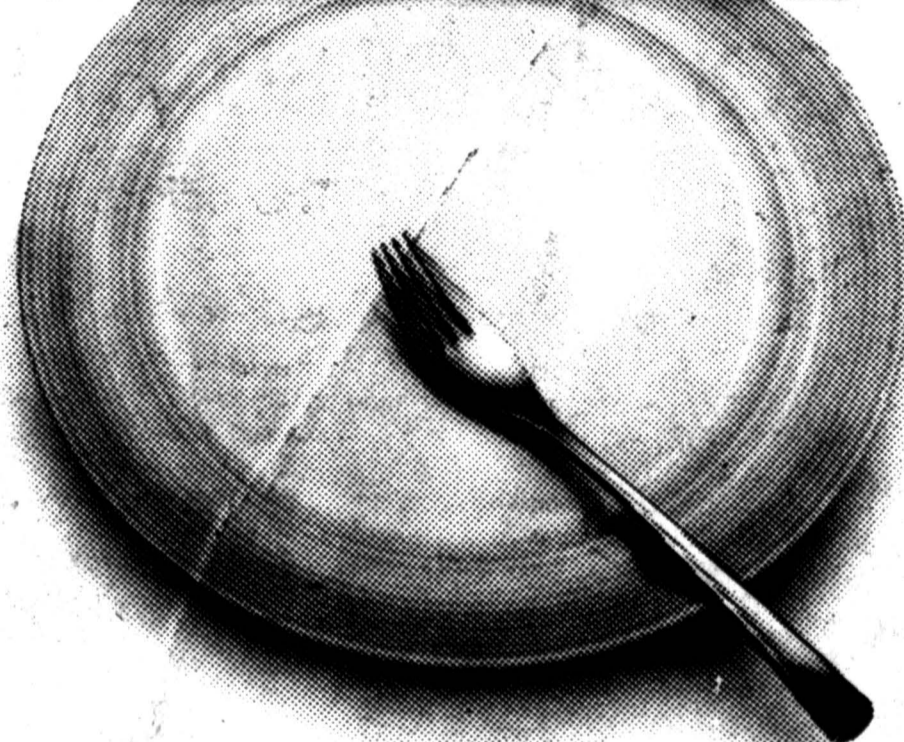
Located across from Pasta Mia Restaurant

480 FIGHTHOUSE AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 373-2101



The average person in the course of a lifetime walks a distance equivalent
to almost three times around the equator.

YOU'RE LOOKING AT A LETHAL WEAPON.



Before you take another bite, think about the fact that a diet high
in cholesterol and fat can load your blood with cholesterol, which
raises your chance of heart attack. In fact, more Americans may
die by the fork than by any other weapon.



American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

This space provided as a public service.

Council seeking forward-thinkers for new 'Tomorrow Committee'

By FRANK GEORGE

If YOU are a far-sighted and well-informed resident of Carmel, the city council wants you.

City Hall is accepting applications for the so-called Carmel Tomorrow Committee — a corps of visionary thinkers who will prepare for the town's future, particularly looking toward its centennial, 26 years away.

'We need someone who will look at things with a fresh view and not say, 'Oh, we've always done it this way!'

— Barbara Brooks

It will consist of 10 members, each with a one-year term.

Councilman Jim Wright is hoping for fresh insight from committee members, but he doesn't want the same old faces from city boards, commissions and existing committees.

"Members of neighborhood associations, business people, professionals and residents who aren't affiliated with any group should belong on this committee."

The council wants to announce the names of the new committee members at the city council meeting in the first week of November. The deadline for applications is Oct. 26.

Wright said he wouldn't be surprised if the new committee was given direction from the council within days after they are picked, either verbally or in writing.

The committee will meet independently of the council, reporting back to it periodically.

The committee is to focus on a number of growth-related issues, such as traffic. It will also look at the ongoing problem of local-serving businesses being squeezed out by high rents.

Councilwoman Barbara Brooks stressed the

importance of having different age groups in the committee. Otherwise, they should just possess an open mind.

"We need someone who will look at things with a fresh view and not say, 'Oh, we've always done it this way!'" she said.

She likes the idea of brainstorming, even entertaining ideas, no matter how wild they sound. "One idea leads to another," she said.

Eventually, the committee will produce a document detailing various needs, desires and dreams for Carmel over the next two and a half decades.

The idea to form such a visionary committee was born out of an all-day city council workshop held June 8, according to City Administrator Doug Schmitz.

Brooks said the group should first come up with ideas, which the council will then review.

"We'll look at what they produce, then we'll decide if they should be charged with another task," she said.

The Carmel Tomorrow Committee was approved by the council at the Sept. 4 biennial budget meeting. City Hall hours are from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m., Monday through Friday.

Toll-free number available for voter registrations

ONCE AGAIN the California Secretary of State's Office is offering citizens a chance to call toll-free from anywhere within California to request voter registration forms.

Persons who need to register to vote may call 1-800-345-VOTE and a voter registration form will be mailed to them. This year the Secretary of State is also offering a registration line in Spanish. Spanish speaking citizens may call 1-800-345-8682 to receive a registration form.

To be eligible to register to vote, a person must be a citizen of the United States, a resident of California, not in prison or on parole for the conviction of a felony and be at least 18 years of age on the date of the next election.

The registration deadline for the Nov. 6, 1990 General Election is Tuesday, Oct. 9.



We're seeking some Carmel-By-the-Sea Dreamers!!!

The Carmel-by-the-Sea City Council is seeking applicants to serve on the newly created "Carmel Tomorrow" Committee. In keeping with the thrust of the Budget Message accompanying the City's recently adopted Biennial Budget and its theme of "Dreams Have a Way of Coming True," the Council solicits applications from visionaries of all segments of the community to serve on this Committee to consider the kind of Carmel-by-the-Sea that can be shaped internally or will be impacted by external events as it approaches its centennial — only twenty-six years away.

The Mayor and Council Members will each select two persons from among those registered voters of Carmel-by-the-Sea who submit applications. Total membership is proposed at ten, with an initial term of one year. The Committee will be charged with creating a written document for forwarding to the City Council on the needs, wants, desires and dreams for Carmel-by-the-Sea in the next twenty-five to fifty years.

DREAMERS — applications are available at Carmel-by-the-Sea City Hall, east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues between the hours 8:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. To request an application by mail, please call 624-2781.

In the Village of Carmel-by-the-Sea

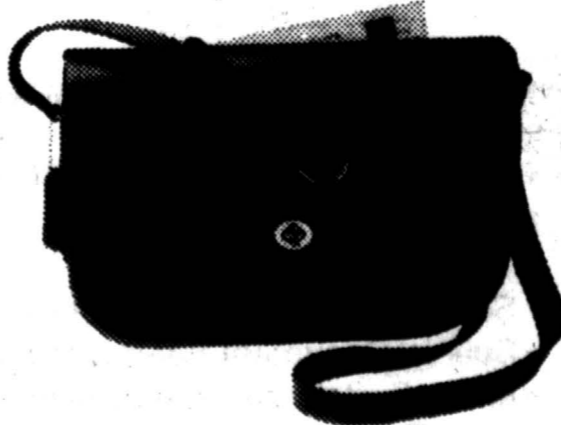
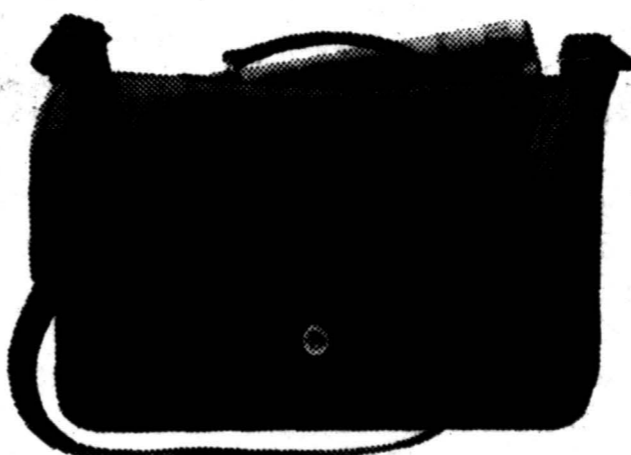
YOU... When booking direct with Airlines/AMTRAK
ALWAYS... Obtain your Record Locator Number
THEN... For convenience, and to meet your ticketing deadline...

CALL...626-2000. Remember...626-2000

US... We will issue your ticket without any service charge and verify that you have the best possible fare... when obtaining your ticket at our office located in...



**Cortile San Remo
The Court of Flags
On Lincoln St.,
North of 6th Ave.**



A special Coach store.

Contemporary classics. Where luxury meets lifestyle. For over 45 years, America's finest leather bags, briefcases and accessories for men and women. Come discover a wide selection of these and other Coach products at very attractive values.

Coach at Carmel

San Carlos and Ocean Avenue, Carmel, CA 93921 (408) 626-1777

UNUSUAL

THE PEPPERCORN

THE BARNYARD

Open Avenue
Between Junipero
and Mission

Just off Hwy. 1 and
Carmel Valley Road

Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique... The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the **unusual** answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.

- Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
- Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
- Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
- Placemats, napkins and pot holders.
- Greeting cards and gift wrap.

The PEPPERCORN... worth a trip!

REMEMBER WHEN????

65 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 26, 1925

THE WOMAN WHO WORKS

In this new order of things, with women, both married and single, broadening their business activities, a very serious problem arises. It is the problem of what, when, and where to eat.

Breakfast is always a hurry-up meal for the men but much more so for the woman who goes to business. Luncheons, of course, are taken in the lunchrooms and restaurants in the business districts and are no problem. But how about dinners? Shall they, too, be restaurant meals or can they be so planned that business women may enjoy the home cooking of which they are so fond? Take away the element of haste and anxiety and in its place put carefully thought-out menus, well planned and easily prepared, and home dinners will again regain their high favor with the working housewife.

One of the big worries is frequently with the milk. Did it come? Is it fresh? Is it frozen? Has the milkman been paid? Are the bottles washed and set out? However, there is no cause for worry about milk. Why not keep a dozen cans of evaporated milk in your pantry? There are large cans, equal to a quart of milk and smaller cans that will meet the lesser needs.

For evaporated milk is just pure, fresh milk with more than half the water missing. This water can be replaced in a jiffy, if you so desire or you can use it as cream if rich and creamy foods are desired.

50 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 27, 1940

THANKS FOR THE PANTS

"Do you have an old pair of overalls for sale?" The question was asked last week of Miss Leslie King, executive secretary of the Carmel Red Cross. As he asked it, the man looked down at his trousers, which showed traces of hard wear.

"I'm a wood-cutter," the man said, scratching a bit of pitch off his trousers, "and this is the only pair of pants I have. They're rather nice, as you can see, but they're getting spoiled. I can't afford a new pair of overalls, what with all my expenses; but I thought if I could find a used pair for just a little, it would save these nice trousers."

Miss King asked a few questions, then disappeared. In a minute she returned with a pair of strong trousers and a good used shirt, as well.

The man looked them over, with a pleased expression. "Just the thing," he said; then a look of doubt came over his face. "But how much are they?"

"Nothing," Miss King said. "They're a gift from the good people of Carmel."

The man's face lighted up. "Thank you, so much," he said, embarrassed, still working at the patch of pitch on his trousers. "It will save my nice pants."

25 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 30, 1965

CARMELITES BY PINON

A local mother, in an excess of good will or idiocy, recently allowed her daughter to acquire a colt and is now threatening to eat it or take to hay rustling in the dark of the moon. A helpful promotion-minded friend has suggested she initiate "Take a Horse to Lunch Week."

Every tree that's cut down in Carmel is a threat to me, a pine nut. As for anyone who'd cut down a city tree without a permit, I've never been able to figure out what the city council should consider a really good punishment. This week I found it. Seems that in the old days in Russia, a man could be sent to Siberia for such a crime. They really played it cool in those pre-Communist times.

10 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 25, 1980

FIRE NEAR MISSION IS CALLED ARSON

AN ACRE of Mission Trail Park burned Thursday, Sept. 18, after two young boys set fire to the area, according to a spokesman for the Carmel Fire Department.

The brush fire was reported off Rio Road across from the Carmel Mission at 3:10 p.m. by an employee at the Carmel Mission gift shop, the spokesman said.

The department responded with 21 personnel and eight vehicles. The state Department of Forestry was at the scene in case assistance was needed.

The spokesman said that the youths' ages were estimated at 9 or 10. They left the scene of the fire before the department arrived, according to the spokesman.

Assistant Fire Chief Vern Allred said there was no monetary damage. Only vegetation burned, he said.

He said it was the first major brush fire of the year.

"There were none last year," he said.

5 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 26, 1985

WILL THE CITY OF CARMEL CATCH THE GAMBLING BUG?

Even the village of Carmel is not immune to the lure of the gambling spirit.

On Oct. 3, along with the rest of the state of California, selected businesses in Carmel will start selling California State Lottery tickets. Carmel itself has eight outlets for tickets and what the response will be is anyone's guess.

Supervisor seeking applicants to Big Sur agency

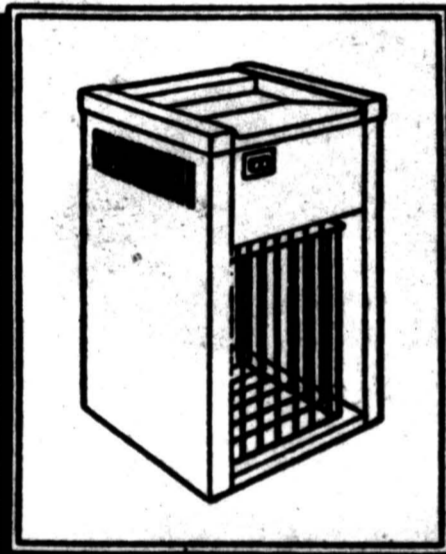
FIFTH DISTRICT Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman is seeking applications from qualified residents of the Big Sur area to serve on the Big Sur Multi-Agency Advisory Council.

The advisory council meets on a quarterly basis as a broad-based ad hoc committee to review proposals and projects for the Big Sur region.

Anyone interested in applying is encouraged to send a letter stating their qualifications, background and desire to service, including their home address and daytime telephone number, to the office of Strasser Kauffman at 1200 Agujito Road, Suite 001, Monterey, CA 93940.

NOVASHRED

MULTI-PURPOSE STRIP CUT SHREDDERS



NOVASHRED MODEL 1200

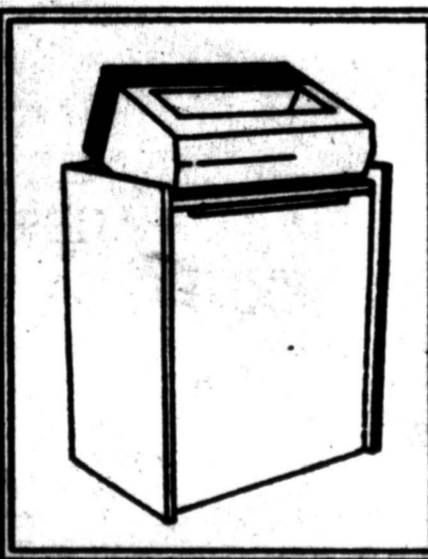
Features:

- Efficient Strip Cut
- Solid Steel Cutting Cylinders
- Contour Molded Housing Top, with Built-in Document Feed Funnel
- Efficient Direct Drive
- Thermal Motor Protection
- UL Approved

NOVASHRED MODEL 1386

Features:

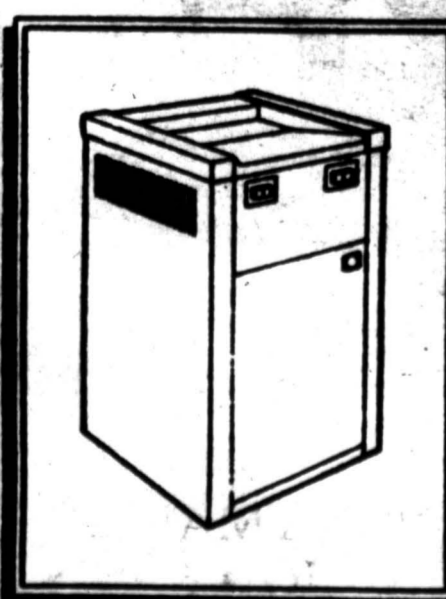
- Electronic Eye for Automatic Shredding
- Shreds Full Width Computer Printouts
- Decorator Color
- Attached Bagholder
- 1/4" Shred
- Separate On/Off Switch
- Available with Optional ST Stand



NOVASHRED MODEL 1407

Features:

- High Capacity Strip Cut
- Solid Steel Cutting Cylinders
- Built-in Document Feed Shelf
- Micro Switched Safety Shield
- Dual Reverse Switches
- Chain Driven
- Thermal Motor Protection
- Front Door Provides Easy Loading and Unloading
- UL approved:



Optional Paper Feed Shelf Available for Console Models

PACIFIC
OFFICE PRODUCTS

475 Alvarado
Monterey
373-2642

390 E. Alisal
Salinas
422-8497



THE PARK LANE A CLASSIC RESIDENCE BY HYATT

*Invites Area Senior Citizens
to join us for
Tea*

*in the beautiful Park Lane
on Thursday afternoon
October 4th, 1990
from 2-4 p.m.*

Get acquainted with the us and all of our
amenities during this relaxing tea.
No obligation, of course.

Call Deann at 373-6126 to RSVP

The Park Lane • 200 Glenwood Circle
Monterey, CA

"A SENIOR LIVING COMMUNITY"

A-Quality Rating Awarded To

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

There is more than one award-winning locally-owned and managed bank in Monterey County.

We're very proud to have received this award for the second year in a row.

Qualified Bankers to Serve You...



Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr.
Chairman & CEO



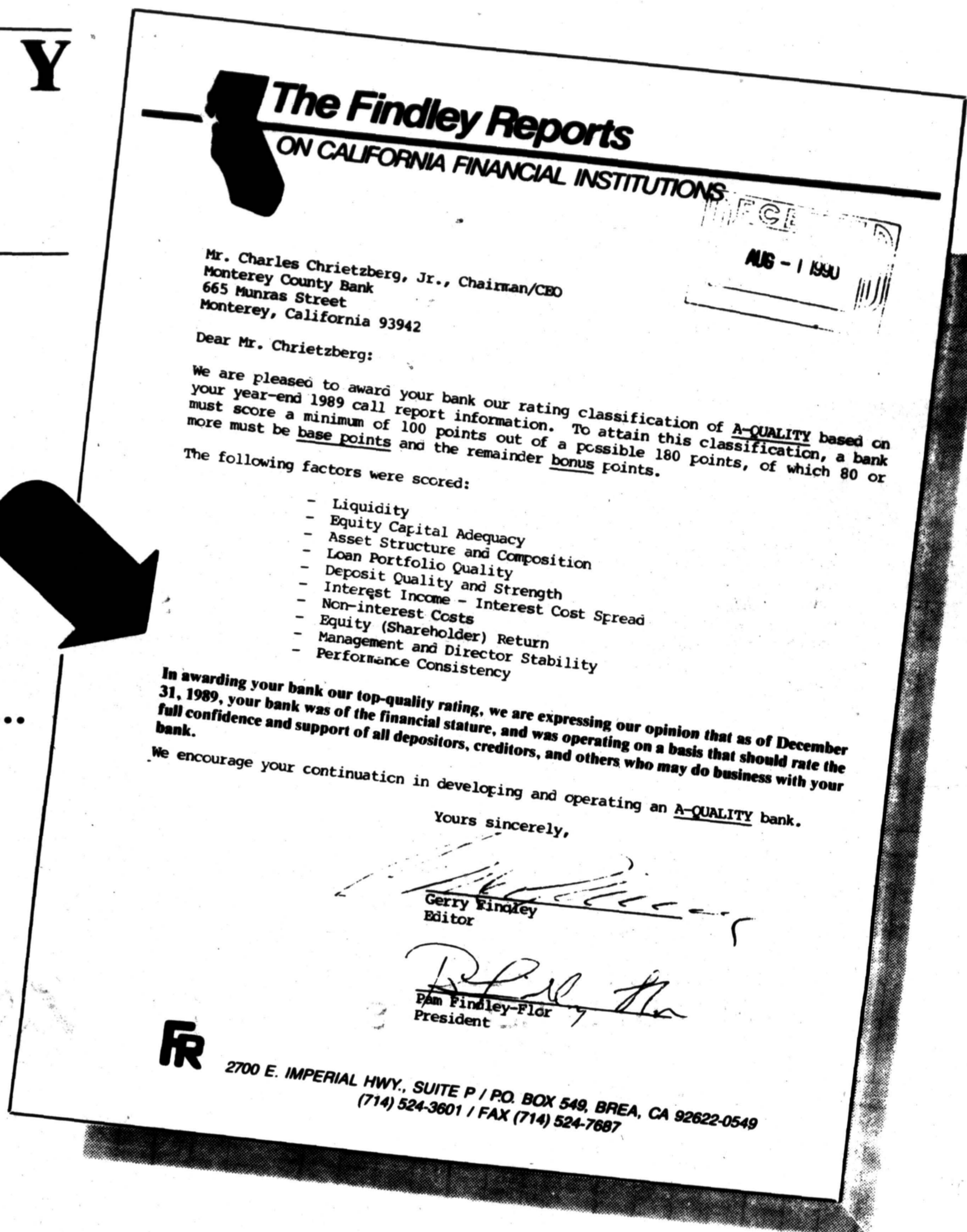
Fred Rowden
President



Pat Miniaci
Exec. Vice President



Jeffery E. Walbeck
Senior Vice President



Specializing in **SBA LOANS**
for:

- NEW BUSINESSES
- EXPANSION OF YOUR CURRENT BUSINESS
- INVENTORY PURCHASE
- EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

FROM \$50,000 TO \$1,000,000 AVAILABLE



The Findley Reports

On California Financial Institutions
Commends the Directors, Officers and Staff of

Monterey County Bank

for obtaining the rating
of

A-QUALITY BANK

as of December 31, 1989

The A-Quality Rating is determined by a scoring system using ten factors, (Liquidity, Equity Capital Adequacy, Asset Structure, Loan Portfolio Quality, Deposit Quality, Interest Income — Interest Cost Spread, Non-Interest Cost Controls, Equity Return, Management Stability, and Operating Performance Consistency).

No. of Years
A-QUALITY
RATED **2**

Gerry Findley

EDITOR

Pam Findley-Flor

PRESIDENT

FINDLEY REPORTS, INC. 2700 E. IMPERIAL HWY. BREA, CA 92621



Equal Housing Lender



Member, Federal Deposit
Insurance Corporation



Certified Lender

3785 VIA NONA MARIE
CARMEL RANCHO • 625-4300

665 MUNRAS AVENUE
MONTEREY • 649-4600

CYC NOTES

By Pat and Mike

Man in the grey suit

WE UNDERSTAND that this excellent publication does its best to keep the citizens of Carmel informed and aware. But we feel that it is lacking in its information of an educational nature. So we decided to take it upon ourselves to alleviate this problem and fill in this void.

Unbeknownst to most residents in the area, there is an underground sub-culture among us. They can be recognized by their characteristic sun-bleached hair (usually wet), their saltwater scented bodies, and their black latex layer of outer skin. They are known as surfers, part of a nomadic tribe that travels along coastlines searching for that elusive perfect wave.

In honor of the first northern swells of the season, brought on by

our first storm, we will attempt to translate part of their very creative language. So that if you come across one of these people you may have a conversation with them without feeling like a fool.

Some of the words you may have heard used before but don't know their exact translation, are "rad" which translates to good, "gnarly" (silent g), which means outrageous, and "dude" which is a greeting from one person to another.

These may be kept for future reference:

Stoked - excited
Rippin' - great wave ride
Bro - friend
Hang loose - take it easy
Ice your melon - cool off
Tubed - in the curl of the wave
Regular foot - left foot lead on board
Goofy foot - right foot lead
Peaking - tip of the wave
Kook - belly rider
Sand sucking monster - gnarly wave
Off the lip - ride the top of the wave
Nose - end of the board
Man in the grey suit - shark
Washing machine - inside the wave
S turns - riding up and down the wave

For further surfing information, stop by the youth center for our surf movies on Wednesday at 3 p.m. Also stay tuned for a special

announcement on a first-time showing of a new surfing movie in conjunction with On The Beach Surf Shop.

In case you missed the Olden Times column in Sunday's Herald, it stated that 40 years ago this week, Bing Crosby and 1,000 other Carmel citizens attended an open house at the new Carmel Youth Center. Yes, it's our 40th anniversary, so what better way to celebrate than at our annual fund-raiser which takes place on Oct. 5 at the center. The theme this year is the Pink Cadillac Party. Call or come by the center for ticket information soon, because tickets go fast.

We have another pool tournament coming up on the 28th starting at 3:30 p.m. We now have a picketball court set up in the gym. What's picketball? Well it's a game similar to tennis but it's played with a wiffle ball. Come by and try to beat our reigning undefeated champion, whose name begins with a P and ends with a T. Wonder who that is?

Don't forget our weight room is open Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday. Come by and meet lovable Coach Covington.

The youth center is open from 3 to 8 p.m. Monday through Friday and from noon to 8 p.m. on Saturday and noon to 6 p.m. on Sunday. Our phone number is 624-3285 and we're located at Fourth and Torres next to the police station. Later Bro!

Crisis Line volunteers sought

Volunteers are needed to staff the crisis lines of the Suicide Prevention and Crisis Center of Monterey County.

Individuals who are calm, competent, good listeners and supportive will be trained during a 40-hour program.

Orientation for the next class will take place 7 p.m. on Monday, Oct. 15.

After completing the training, volunteers are asked to donate a four-hour shift per week to the Suicide Prevention and Crisis Center for a period of one year.

For more information, call the office line, 375-6966, between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. Mondays through Fridays.

October
Is National
Breast Cancer
Awareness Month

**Mammography Center
of Monterey**
700 Cass Street, Suite 120
Monterey, CA 93940



\$ 5.00 OFF

WITH THIS COUPON - MONTH OF OCTOBER

- Facility accredited by the American College of Radiology
- Safer low-dose radiation • Breast Health education

373-8932

A Design Team

Flooring • Wall Coverings
Window Treatments
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards

Call us today for a
COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE

We're simply the best!

Gordon Carpets

310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove
372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4



CLOTH DOLLS BY JANE CATHER

SAT., OCTOBER 6, 1990 • 10 am - 4 pm

**TANCREDI & MORGEN
COUNTRY STORE**
VALLEY HILLS CTR., CARMEL, CA
3.4 miles from Hwy 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. next to Quail Lodge
(408) 625-4477

ORDER NOW!

Pre-Publication Orders Being Accepted for a Very Special Christmas Gift!

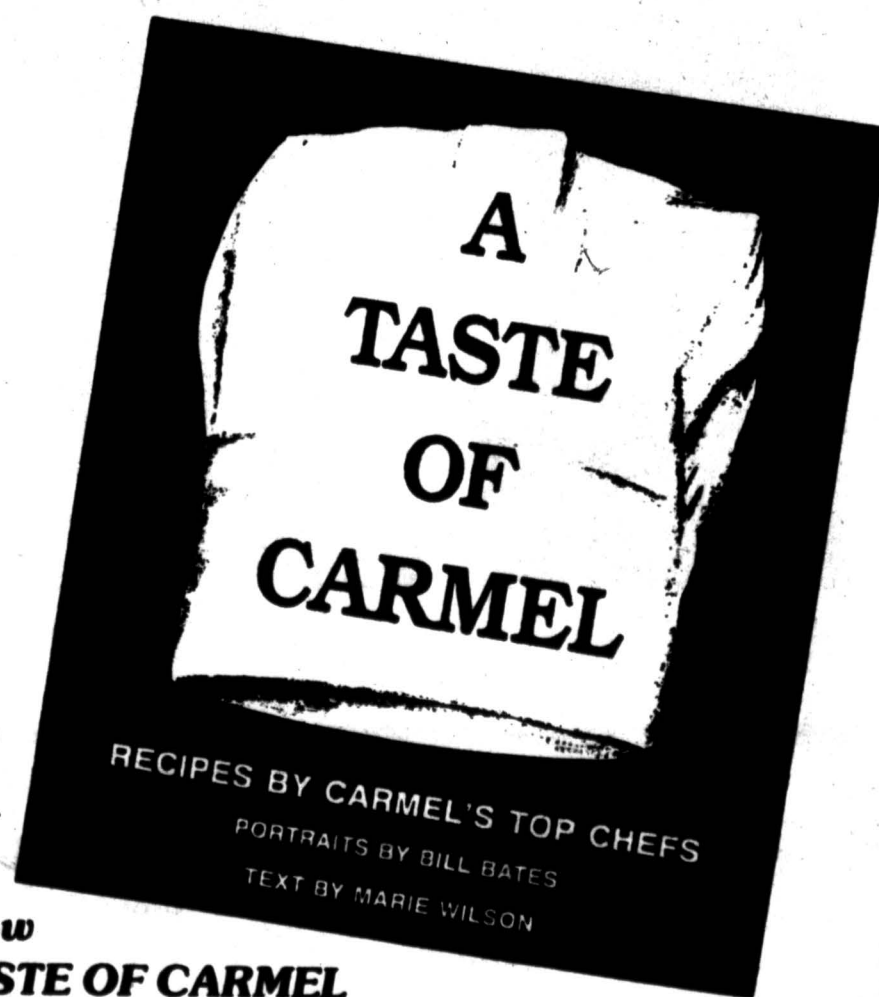
A TASTE OF CARMEL

Recipes By
Carmel's
Top Chefs...

Full-Page Portraits
of Each Chef by
Bill Bates...

Text by
Marie Wilson

Bill Bates will personally
dedicate and autograph
each book to whomever
you choose.



Clip the form below
and mail to: **A TASTE OF CARMEL**
P.O. Box 2213, Carmel, CA 93921

I would like to order.....copy(ies) of **A TASTE OF CARMEL**. Please dedicate the book to:.....

Enclosed is \$12.50 (after November 30 \$14.95) plus \$2.50 shipping and handling (overseas airmail add \$5.00). California residents add \$1.01 sales tax per book. Make checks payable to **A TASTE OF CARMEL**.

Please ship to:

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____

ZIP _____

PHONE() _____

Water board allows extra water for Pebble Beach golf course

By FRANK GEORGE

THE 1992 U.S. Open Golf Championship will be played at Pebble Beach, come heaven or low water, thanks to the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board.

On Monday night, Sept. 24, the board unanimously approved an extra 18.4 acre feet of water for the famed resort's slowly browning golf course. The new supply will keep the grass green for the remainder of the year, and Pebble Beach Co. must re-apply for future additional allotments. The board granted the variance request before a sparse audience at the Monterey City Council Chambers.

'The ad-hoc committee realized they do need extra water in order to meet contractual obligations for the U.S. Open.'

— Morris Fisher

Pebble Beach Co. had been required by the Professional Golfers' Association, the U.S. Open's sanctioning body, to do some major work on their courses, according to water board chairman Dick Heuer.

"They're required to kill all the kikuyu grass and replant," Heuer said. He added that aside from the U.S. Open in the summer of 1992, the Spalding Invitational Pro-Am will be played at Pebble Beach in December and the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am will be played there in January as usual.

"All these activities are major draws for the peninsula," Heuer said. "They're important for the tourist industry and all the golf courses."

He said in order to have extra water for work on the tees and greens, the resort has basically stopped irrigating all the fairways.

The approval was partly based on an ad-hoc committee (consisting of Heuer and directors Dale Hekhuis and Paul Davis), agreement that the timing was right since Pebble Beach courses could take advantage of the good growth period of October and November.

"The ad-hoc committee realized they do need extra water in order to meet contractual obligations for the U.S. Open," explained Director Morris Fisher, the mayor of Pacific Grove.

In other action, the board seemed to reach a consensus on the allocation EIR question. Based on an in-depth staff report prepared by water district attorney David Laredo, the board agreed a 16,700 acre feet annual allotment for the peninsula would be the best number to work with.

"By studying the effects of that, we can mitigate from that point," said Fisher. "Let's see what the effects of 16,700 are." He said with that amount, most of the jurisdictions will go beyond their allotment, but the district will be prepared.

"We're going to make some adjustments by crediting back water that has been saved from rationing and retrofit programs," he said.

Hekhuis admitted there could be very little water left for new permits with a 16,700 acre feet allocation, which allows only 15,572 acre feet for actual consumption. He said the new figure "places increased stress" on bringing in new water supplies, such as a well in Seaside and a desalination plant. Probable locations for the desalination plant would be either Moss Landing, Monterey or Marina.

As for the Seaside well, the district has made progress in this venture. The directors received a final report from the staff concerning a new well located near Fort Ord.

District hydrologist Joe Oliver said drilling could begin as early as late November or early December. The district is waiting for permits from the city of Seaside and it must find a contractor.

Poppy Hills course selected for AT&T golf tourney

AVERTING A hard-to-handle political football, Professional Golf Association officials last week ruled that Poppy Hills Golf Course would replace Cypress Point Golf Club in the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am golf tournament, to take place next January.

After a PGA ruling that Cypress Point's discriminatory membership policy did not fit with its new rules, many favored the addition of The Links at Spanish Bay.

A divided Monterey County Board of Supervisors was to have heard the matter on Tuesday. If the hearing had taken place, supervisors would have been asked to revise state permits for Spanish Bay that prohibit major tournaments and protect the precious sand dunes.

PGA officials visited the peninsula last Friday and reviewed both Spanish Bay and Poppy Hills, both located in the Del Monte Forest. Shortly after inspection David Eger, executive director of tournament administration for PGA Tour, announced that Poppy Hills had been selected.

Poppy Hills is a 6,850-yard, par-72 course designed by renowned golf course architect Robert Trent Jones, Jr. and is owned by the Northern California Golf Association. It opened in 1986.

FURNITURE IN THE RAW



305 FOREST AVENUE • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990

WESTERN DAY

at

Saddle Mountain Recreation Park

Sunday Oct 7

1:00 to 5:30

Live Radio Coverage by KTOM
with DJ Scott Dolphin

Julian Street Band
with featured vocalists
Bobbe Lynne
&
Geoff Ward

Square Dancing Exhibition
by local groups with
caller - Walter Cooley Jr.



No Host Food & Beverage
by Pacific Coast Catering
(no Picnicking)

Parking at All Saints School
on Carmel Valley Rd.
Free Shuttle Bus to Park
every 15 minutes
(no cars in park)

Admission
Adults \$10.00
Children \$5.00

Call for Reservations
624-1617



**PRELIMINARY
CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

**THE REGULAR MEETING
2 OCTOBER 1990
3:00 P. M. CLOSED SESSION
4:00 P. M. OPEN SESSION
(Council Chambers)**

No agenda item will be considered after 9:00 p.m. unless approved by a majority vote of the City Council. Any agenda items not considered at the Regular Meeting will be continued to a future date as determined by the City Council.

I. CLOSED SESSION (3:00 P.M.)

As permitted by Government Code Section 54956 et seq. of the State of California, the City Council may adjourn to Closed Session to consider specific matters dealing with personnel and/or pending possible litigation and/or conferring with the City Council's Meyers-Millias-Brown Act representative.

**OPEN SESSION
4:00 P.M. to 9:00 P.M.**

II. ROLL CALL (4:00 P.M.)

III. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

**OPEN SESSION
4:00 P.M.**

IV. EXTRAORDINARY BUSINESS

- A. Presentation in memory of Clayton Neill, Sr., former City Engineer.
- B. Presentation in memory of Dorothy Chapman, former Community and Cultural Commissioner
- C. Presentation of Certificate of Appreciation to Richard Falge for his service on the Recreation Commission.
- D. Presentation of a Ten-year Service Award to Marcia Reade, Library Assistant.
- E. Introduction of Brian Donoghue, Director of Community and Cultural Center and Molly Elisabeth Erickson, Code Compliance Coordinator.

**V. ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM CLOSED SESSION AND FROM
CITY COUNCIL MEMBERS**

VI. CONSENT CALENDAR

- A. Approve 4 and 15 September 1990 City Council Minutes
- B. Ratify the bills paid for the month of September
- C. Receive status report on the purchase of the Herbert Heron collection; establish deposit account for donations to go towards future acquisitions (Resolution No. 90-115)
- D. Terminate agreement with the American Red Cross for ambulance services
- E. Accept donation from Jon Hagstrom for landscaping improvements on the patio at the Police/Public Works complex
- F. Adopt Resolution No. 90-113 authorizing the closure of Sixth Avenue between Mission and San Carlos Streets on Saturday, 6 October 1990, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5 p.m. to accommodate the Volunteer Fire Department on the occasion of its seventy-fifth anniversary
- G. Deny and refer claim for damages in the amount of \$250.47 — Anthony Stone
- H. Adopt Resolution No. 90-114 establishing parking restrictions for the Post Office parking lot

VII. PUBLIC HEARINGS

- A. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Forest and Beach Commission denying the removal of a pine tree located on private property (Block 13, Lot 23), west side of Torres Street, 2 houses north of Second Avenue (Block 13, Lot 23). The appellant is Josie Ybarro.
- B. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a condition of approval not to allow live entertainment in an existing restaurant located on the Southwest corner of Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue (Lots 1 and 2, Block 55). The business is known as Hamaichi and the owner, Hirofumi Ichimaru, is represented by Bob Uemura.
- C. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Forest and Beach Commission denying the removal of a 24-inch Monterey pine located on private property (Block S, Lots 8 and 10) east side of San Antonio, three houses south of Ocean. The appellants are William and Susan Tabor.
- D. Consideration of an appeal of the Planning Commission's decision regarding the location of a garage on property located on San Antonio Street, three houses southeast of Ocean Avenue (Block S, Lots 8 and 10). The appellants are William and Susan Tabor.
- E. Consideration of a Rescinding an Encroachment Permit issued to Doyle Moses for improvements in the public right of way located on the south side of Fourth Avenue between Monte Verde Street and Lincoln Avenue (Block 53, Lots 2 and 4)
- F. Consideration of an appeal of a technical denial by the Planning Commission of an application for a Use Permit for an art gallery located on the east side of San Carlos Street between Fifth and Sixth Avenues (Block 57, Lots 12 and 14). The appellant is David Smira.
- G. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a fence exceeding six feet in height adjacent to the public right of way located on the west side of Rio Road between Santa Lucia Street and Junipero Avenue (Block 141, portions of Lots 5, 7, 9 and 11). The appellants are Lee and Rebecca Hoffman and are represented by Ioannis Dimitrakopoulos.

**VIII. ORDINANCES
None**

IX. APPEARANCES

Anyone wishing to address the City Council on matters not appearing on the Agenda may do so now. Please rise, state your name and the matter on which you wish to speak. Presentations will be limited to three minutes.

X. ORDERS OF COUNCIL

- A. Consideration of appointments to the Landlord-Tenant Committee and adoption of Committee Charter
- B. Consideration of request of the Carmel Business Association for the extension of parking hours during the Christmas holiday season (December 3 through 24)
- C. Consideration of language for ballot measure for the 5 March 1991 election regarding Ordinance No. 90-08.
- D. Receive report on the greater Carmel Valley Fire Protection Services Study, potential impacts upon Carmel-by-the-Sea and its sphere of influence and provide policy guidance.
- E. Receive petition from residents of San Carlos Street regarding traffic safety features and provide policy guidance; receive report on San Carlos Street traffic speeds and volume
- F. Receive report from the First Murphy Park Committee
- G. Consideration of request from the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross to co-sponsor a Disaster Preparedness Exhibit
- H. Consideration of request from neighbors on the Ninth Avenue cul-de-sac west of Torres Street to modify Resolution No. 90-73 (resident permit parking program)
- I. Consideration of request from the Carmel Business Association to hold a street fair in the commercial district during April 1991

XI. RESOLUTIONS

- A. Consideration of Resolution No. 90-109 approving the Design Review Guidelines for R-1 structures
- B. Consideration of report from the Traffic Committee and Resolution No. 90-110 adopting the following recommendations: (1) relocate handicapped parking space at Del Mar; (2) authorize consolidation of mid-block red zones on Ocean Avenue at Carmel Plaza into a mini-park; (3) replace the first three diagonal parking spaces on the east side of Mission Street north of Fourth Avenue with one parallel space; and (4) install one marked stall on the east side of Lincoln Street at Fourth Avenue
- C. Consideration of Resolution No. 90-107 establishing a fee schedule and penalties for encroachment violations
- D. Consideration of Resolution No. 90-108 supporting Measure "N" on the November ballot

XII. CONSENT CALENDAR (PULLED ITEMS)

XIII. ADJOURNMENT

Special Meeting
City Government Day
11 October 1990, 3:30 p.m.
Sunset Center Theater

Regular Meeting
6 November 1990
3:00 p.m. (Closed Session)
4:00 p.m. (Open Session)
City Hall Council Chambers

For a recap of the City Council's actions, please call the hotline on Wednesday, 3 October 624-7045



DON CHAURIA (left), and Orlando Wesley, from the camp are repainting the Red Cross chapter house on Dolores and Eighth in Carmel. Wesley, Chauria and four others



McEldowney's
Antiques & Gifts

Fine Antiques • Collectibles • Jewelry • Gifts

*Whether you're furnishings your home,
buying a gift or collecting treasures,
you'll discover great finds...
in a delightfully elegant atmosphere!*

Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-5, Sun. 12-5

**716 Lighthouse Ave. • Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(408) 372-4406**

MARTHA ♦ ANNE ♦ VERBIT
AN EVENING OF PIANO THEATRE



**Elegance
is no longer an
endangered
species.**

**SUNSET CENTER THEATRE
CARMEL**

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 5-8PM

**TICKETS \$15.00 AVAILABLE THROUGH
CENTER STAGE TICKETING (408) 649-5561**

Inmates gladly trade some work for a temporary taste of freedom

By FRANK GEORGE

CALL IT a win-win arrangement: The inmates from Gabilan Conservation Camp get a measure of freedom while the Carmel Red Cross building gets a fresh coat of paint.

The Oct. 17 earthquake may have been responsible for this unlikely partnership: after the disaster the inmates helped Red Cross staffers move and distribute supplies.

"So when we got a grant for new carpeting, we decided we might as well get the building painted," said chapter manager Lynette Balesteri.

The labor is free, but the Red Cross must provide paint and cook lunches for the six men and their captain.

"It's freedom," said inmate Roger Hill, wearing slacks and a blue workshirt with a Red Cross nametag on it.

But Hill, who was convicted of selling amphetamines, said it's not all that bad. "You aren't locked up all the time."

Hill said he likes doing jobs outside the camp, which is located next to Soledad prison, because they get better food than the stale sandwiches served at the facility.

Fire Capt. Sam E. Snow said the inmates come out of the California Department of Corrections system. All of them, Snow said, have firefighting skills.

"I watch them, but I don't guard them as you would in a prison. Basically, I have custody of them."

He said no one in his work parties has tried to "mingle with the crowd and slip off" since he started working at the camp system six years ago.

Dino Hernandez, who is in for vehicular manslaughter, said he likes the idea of being

helpful to others.

"It's good for you," he said. "You don't feel enclosed and you don't feel that prison-type atmosphere." He said he's been locked up since 1987, and he's seen the grimness of prison life.

"There's riots. People fight. Some get stuck (knifed) for one reason or another," he said matter-of-factly.

Hernandez, sitting next to a stack of Red Cross emergency tapes, said prisoners are forced to side with a gang or an ethnic group when placed in a prison where violent criminals are jailed.

"If you get into a higher institution, you're backed into a corner. You have no choice, you're obligated."

All the men in Snow's group want to do something with their lives when their sentences are over. Involving themselves in work parties is a good start.

"I'm getting back into sales after I get out," said Orlando Wesley, who was arrested for selling cocaine. "I'm thinking about getting my real estate license."

He said he just wasn't thinking when he got caught.

"I kept selling," he said with a shake of his head. "I forgot all about it and I got busted."

The prisoners get "a day for a day" when they work for the camp system. This means they get one day taken off their sentence for every day they work. They said they like working the fire detail the most because they're paid \$1 per hour for their efforts.

Hill said he once received a Medal of Valor from the Foothill Fire District for pulling two girls out of their burning house.

"I was a model citizen then," he grinned. He was in the computer business before he started selling drugs. He wants to return to that field after he gets out.

"I'll go back into computers if someone will hire me, but I don't know if anyone will hire me."

Inmate Don Chauria said he enjoys the outside work because it takes his mind off "a lot of things."

"If you stick around camp, you think, 'hey, I can't wait to get home. If you're out working, it takes away all that thinking.'"

He said he also enjoys the work parties because it gets him back into the routine of working every day.

"I plan to try to straighten my life out. I work for bottling companies, but I'll take any laboring job."

The Red Cross will have a relatively small \$400 bill for their new white paint job. The amount covers the cost of the paint and the worker's lunches. The men started the project on Sept. 18, and they should be finished with it by mid-October.

Hill can't wait to get back on his Harley Davidson, and he pointed out the difference between being outside and being in as he enjoyed the meal prepared for the men by the Red Cross staff.

"Somebody put some love into this food rather than just doing their job," he said.

THINGS TO THINK ABOUT

by Les the Barber of Carmel

Since 1972

A PRAYER

is the heart's sincere desire.

"Hair is the halo of the mind"

Hair cutting by appt. 625-1888

Greene's

ON MISSION

Between 4th & 5th

Special things for the special Carmel garden, patio and yard...

We're for the birds & so will you be with Mr. Leonard's one-of-a-kind homes & feeders. Fly by!!

FREE LOCAL DELIVERY

624-2312

In Up-Town Carmel • Mon.-Sat. 10-6
2-Hour Parking Available

Denture Problems?

...Lose Dentures?
...Have Trouble Chewing?
...Sore Spots?

We Provide Quality Denture Care!

- High Efficiency Chewing Teeth
- Permanent Cushion Liners
- In-House Laboratory
- One-Day Service In Many Cases

MONTEREY
899-1200

SALINAS
449-4000

CYPRESS DENTAL GROUP

Full Dentures From
\$325
Exp. 9-30-90

MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE
STREET ADDRESS

\$7.50 MONTH
4-MO MIN.



We Pack... Mail & Ship!

UPS • DHL

Federal Express • US Postal
Packaging & Mailing Supplies
FAX Sending & Receiving
Notary • Word Processing
Western Union
Rubber Stamps • Business Cards
Business Stationary & Forms

• OPEN SATURDAYS •

Postal and Business Services

MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®

"You'll ♥ our service!"

CARMEL
225 Crossroads Center
625-2800
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-6

CARMEL VALLEY
316 Mid-Valley Center
625-5574
Mon.-Fri. 9-5:30 • Sat. 10-5

PACIFIC GROVE
Forest & Prescott
372-4849
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-5

Our Last Weekend!
60% OFF

Everything in the store...

(Except Balloons and Our Custom Gift Wrap!)

CREATIVE SPIRIT

Stop by... and save!!

116 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel • 625-5637

POLICE LOG

A dog's life

CARMEL RESIDENT and senior citizen, Jakob Josh Jowens narrowly missed being taken off to jail in paw-cuffs and paw-printed by the Carmel Animal Control Department, a division of the Police Department.

Jakob is the four-legged sentry at Bruno's Market in Carmel, who is known by residents and tourists alike for his sweet-tempered disposition. This gentle Golden Retriever is almost 14 years old, which is about 91 to 98 years old in human years. For six years, Jakob could be found either sitting in front of the store located

on Junipero and Sixth Avenue, or wandering a bit in his neighborhood, or else going down the hill to the ocean for a quick dip and seeing all the children who delighted in playing with him.

Unfortunately, this wonderful Carmel tradition has bitten the dust and is being replaced by modern bureaucracy. You see, Jakob broke section 6.08.010 of the Animal Control Code, he was (shudder) "an animal loose in the business district." With his quality breeding going back to England, Jakob has purer ancestry than most of the non-animals who are free to walk around the village at will.

Jakob is not your ordinary dog. With his soft

gray muzzle, he was a natural in the plum role of Santa Claus which he portrayed last year at a promotion held at The Crossroads shopping center.

Fermin Sanchez, his owner — if you could claim such a wonderfully independent dog could be owned — talks of the tourists who come back year after year, "The first thing visitors ask is, 'How's Jakob?'"

He nods his head sadly as he tells that Jakob must either be kept upstairs in the office, or else tied up on a leash in front of the market, no longer free to wander at will.

"The Animal Control people," he continues, "are concerned that Jakob may be in an accident, or possibly be the cause of a car accident by a driver trying to avoid hitting him."

No malice is heard in Fermin's voice, just sadness that in Jakob's golden years the way of life he's enjoyed and that has brought so much enjoyment to others in the village is having to end.

Jakob hasn't been able to wander down to the beach like he did when he was in his prime. His hips are giving out, so he can make it down the

hill with difficulty but not back up again. Now Jakob's world is going to be even more restricted. It's not a dog's life anymore. Pity.

Supervisor seeking applicants to Big Sur agency

FIFTH DISTRICT Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman is seeking applications from qualified residents of the Big Sur area to serve on the Big Sur Multi-Agency Advisory Council.

The advisory council meets on a quarterly basis as a broad-based ad hoc committee to review proposals and projects for the Big Sur region.

Anyone interested in applying is encouraged to send a letter stating their qualifications, background and desire to service, including their home address and daytime telephone number, to the office of Strasser Kauffman at 1200 Agujito Road, Suite 001, Monterey, CA 93940.

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901382

The following person(s) are doing business as:

THE VANDON COLLECTION, 620 Lighthouse Ave. No. 120, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Vanessa Martin-Graulich, 1330 Skyline Dr., No. 33, Monterey, CA 93940

Donald Graulich, 1330 Skyline Dr., No. 33, Monterey, CA 93940
This business is conducted by husband and wife.

(s) Vanessa Martin-Graulich
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 22, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.

(PC902)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901393

The following person is doing business as:

DIGITAL INNOVATION, 200 Clocktower Place, Suite A-202, Carmel, CA 93923
Peter J. O'Connor, 27371 Schulte Road, Carmel, CA 93923

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/15/90.

(s) Peter J. O'Connor
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 22, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/6, 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 1990.

(PC828)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901416

The following person is doing business as:

CENTER MARKETING, Lobos 2nd, Carmel, CA 93921

Janet Gomez, Lobos 2nd, Carmel, CA 93921

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/90.

(s) Janet Gomez
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 27, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/6, 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 1990.

(PC829)

**Research
saves lives.**



CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

73 Fern Canyon Road
Carmel CA 93923

NOTICE OF ADOPTION OF PRELIMINARY BUDGET

CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT OF MONTEREY COUNTY
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the preliminary budget of the CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT OF MONTEREY COUNTY for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1990 has been adopted by the Board of Directors of the District and is available between 8:00 AM - 6:00 PM at the following place for inspection by interested taxpayers: CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE STATION

73 Fern Canyon Road
Carmel, California 93923
On September 26, 1990 at the hour of 7:30 PM at the Carmel Highlands Fire Station said Board of Directors will meet for the purpose of fixing the final budget and any taxpayer may appear at said time and place and be heard regarding the increase, decrease or omission of any item of the budget or for the inclusion of additional items.

PUBLISHED BY THE ORDER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT OF MONTEREY COUNTY

Publications Dates: 9/20/90, 9/27/90

(PC912)

Help.

Our Cities.
Our Oceans.
Our Trees.
Our Towns.
Our Forests.
Our Rivers.
Our Air.
Our Mountains.
Our Plants.
Our Fishes.
Our Streams.
Our Deserts.
Our Lakes.
Our Tomorrows.

**Give a hoot.
Don't pollute.**

Forest Service, U.S.D.A.



At 25% Off, Our Custom Framing Sale Is Picture Perfect.

Big or small, round or square, short or tall. No matter what size your picture, we can custom frame it perfectly. And with custom framing now on sale, you can't afford not to make your picture perfect.

DECK THE WALLS
Expressive Art and Custom Framing

Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589

Grande Lady



Grande Lady the more for the full figured woman that has been looking for a fabulous selection of quality lingerie & under garments to fit any budget.

Indulge yourself in the largest selection of:

Bridal Sets
Teddies
Bustiers
Fancy Stockings
Merry Widows
Sensuous Lingerie
Garter Belts

Your Bridal Trousseau is not complete without a visit to Grande Lady.

We have sizes 14 and up, super sizes too.

Receive a free gift when you enroll in our Bridal Registry.

*Ask about our Bridal Shower Parties.

1650 Del Monte Center, Monterey CA, 93940
(408) 373-4711 (across from Mervyn's)

The Only Regional Shopping

DEL MONTE SHOPPING

**MACYS • MERVYNS
LUCKY • THRIFTY**

And
Over 90 Other Stores
Restaurants and Services

LOCATED AT MUNRAS AVENUE

Get the kids back to school with...

Wide variety of Cookies & Decorated Cupcakes...and our all-time favorites for all occasions...Decorated Cakes!

**DEL MONTE
Pastry Shop**



PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222
1st Right Next to Lucky's

Marie Callender's

BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER

375-9500

DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY



COMING OF AGE

By Jennifer Dyer

A balancing act

THE LAST time I was at a circus was 10 years ago. Flashy banners danced above the entrance of the brightly colored big top, enticing customers onwards. The one performance I can still remember clearly was the tightrope walkers, ordinary people with extraordinary skills who seemed to walk on air effortlessly.

The brave men and women cavorted like children high in the air, dancing and clowning around with a supple grace that belied their acute care and caution. There is a common bond between today's

teenagers and those deceptively unconcerned high walkers. Like the air artists, most teenagers are normal people with special skills who advance at different speeds along an intricate tightrope of schoolwork and outside activities as they prepare to enter the "real world" of adulthood.

Senior Robyn Millan works part-time at Bay Video in The Crossroads. She plays soccer on the Cypress Under-19 Girls Team that traveled to West Germany this past summer. AT CHS, she is a member of the Drama and Writer's Clubs, as well as the California Scholarship Federation. A high honors student who also plays the flute in the Community Band, Robyn says that one of the most important things for her is "sleeping as much as I can." The real challenge is "trying to create an even balance" between her extracurricular activities and academic pursuits, and still spend time with her boyfriend and family.

Twelfth-grader Chris Cornelissen works at the Naval Postgraduate School as a data technician. He volunteers in the emergency room of the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. An Eagle Scout and excellent student, he plays first clarinet in the Carmel Scholarship Federation. Last semester he even found time to perform as Peter in Carmel High's Pocket Playhouse performance of *The Diary of Anne Frank*. For Chris, at times "it's difficult," but "setting goals and pursuing them are what makes life exciting."

Senior Heather Andrews is a three-sport athlete at Carmel High. A dedicated runner, she participates in cross-country, soccer, and track. She also has a part-time job as a payroll clerk in Monterey. A

Girl Scout and high honors student, she plays the flute and oboe in the high school band and is a member of the environmental club SMART as well as the California Scholarship Federation. Heather says that "if I didn't do everything that I'm doing now, I wouldn't really feel like I was reaching my potential."

Many students at Carmel High are like the highrope walkers. At times they glide along with easy grace or a stylish prance. But the way is rarely as effortless as it seems. At times they teeter precariously, schoolbooks in one arm, sturdy leather mitt tucked between track shoes and a swim cap, trying to balance Trig homework with a part-time job and a social life. Late night cram sessions are as familiar to them as early morning bowls of cereal.

But it's all part of the balancing act in the three-ring circus of life. Today's high walkers are learning the ropes to succeed as adults. They're preparing to perform their best in "the greatest show on earth."

Make a child's wish come true

Do you have a boy's or girl's bicycle in good condition that you no longer use? If so, contribute it, tax-deductible, to the Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula. For details, call 649-0276.

Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



AVENUE & HIGHWAY ONE BETWEEN MONTEREY & CARMEL



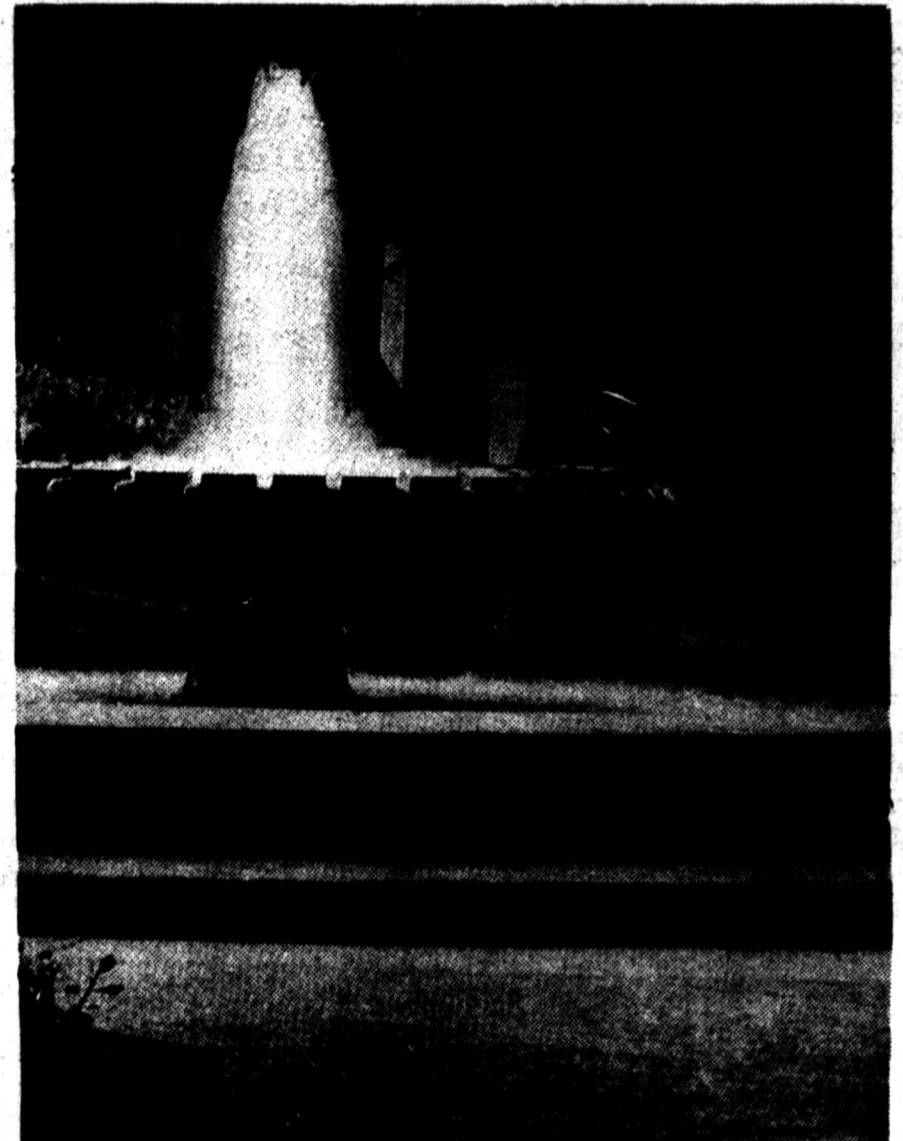
OPEN 7 DAYS

Monday-Friday 10 a.m.-9 p.m.

Saturday 10 a.m.-7 p.m.

Sunday 11 a.m.-5 p.m.

PLENTY OF FREE PARKING

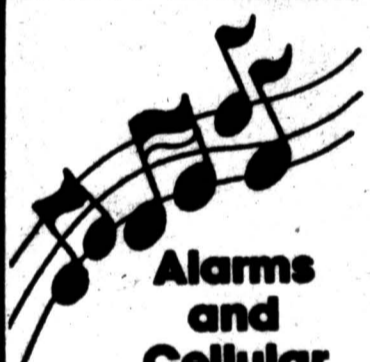


"The Friendly Health Food Store"
NATURAL VITAMINS AND MINERALS
HOMEOPATHIC PRODUCTS • HERB TEAS
BOOKS • COSMETICS • GRAINS

375-2188

950 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER MTRY.
BETWEEN LUCKY & THRIFTY

SECOND LOCATION IN MARINA
THE VITAMIN CONNECTION
SeaCrest Plaza, Reservation Rd. 384-9440



Auto Stereo Systems



GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE

D.C. Auto Sound

CELLULAR

Del Monte Shopping Center

649-8600

Vanity's

THE COMPLETE BATH SHOP

The largest selection of bath accessories, including hand painted ceramic, stained glass, solid brass, lucite & beveled glass...

Also imported & domestic shower curtains with beautiful matching towels...

We'll help you create & carry out a sensational new look with personalized service & innovative ideas!

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 372-4998

"1-STOP SERVICE"

Exceptional Quality
3 1/2 x 5 Glossy
1-Hour Photo Processing

Same Day Reprints
4x6 Prints Available
90 Minute Enlargements

Prints From Slides
Original Photographs Copied
AGFA Passports

Monterey/Marina

ONE HOUR PHOTO

Del Monte Shopping Center Monterey
(Next to Lucky's 372-2637)

Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina 384-7224

Just 4 Funwear

Silkscreening & Lettering

Athletic Uniforms
Lettering & Numbers
Custom Silkscreening
Family Sportswear
Souvenir Shirts
Jackets & Hats

Group Discounts Available

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-7 • Sun. 11-5

375-1579

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • MONTEREY

EXCEPTIONAL MUGS FOR EXCEPTIONAL TIMES



Whatever the occasion, you'll find a clever, appropriate gift within our great selection of ceramic mugs.

Mugs from Recycled Paper Products, Inc.

The Write STUFF

(Located between Macys & Mervyns)
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 373-6414



COAST & COUNTRY

659-4536

By Barbara March

Who's on First?

The Premiere

WE WERE all there. Lured by the faint promise of an appearance by Clint, the social press turned out in full force at the recent premiere of Eastwood's latest film, *White Hunter, Black Heart*. The evening was sponsored by the Alzheimer's Association.

The room hummed with speculation. Cruising the lobby of the Golden Bough hoping for a hint, a knowing glance or nod of a head toward a side door, the local society writers honed in on the slightest signal.

Clint didn't show, but there was a lot of action if you knew what to look for. Dorothy Kilgallen and Walter Winchell would have been hard-pressed to compete with the columnists: the seasoned one, the rookie, the out-of-towner and the TV guy. Each had a photographer, or in the case of the TV guy, a cameraperson, in tow. A storm of strobe lights illuminated the room as the reporters hustled their cameramen in and out of every photo opportunity.

It was elbow to elbow. The out-of-town columnist earnestly and innocently interviewed the husband of the rookie while the seasoned one whisked her photographer into the darkened theater for a quick shot of the absent star's mother. The rookie set up a subject for a photo just in time for the TV guy to flood her out with the high-powered light from his location camera while the seasoned one scouted the side exits just in case Eastwood made a sneak entrance.

The poster sales table was a popular photo op spot. Two photographers, crouched in position, focused, aimed and shot an obliging Alzheimer's board member. One photographer asked his subject if the flash had gone off. Politely, the board member replied, "No, but the other guy's did."

In the wings, the rookie's husband asked the husband of the seasoned one how he has coped over the years. "I batch it," he said as he surveyed the crowd. And so it went.

Meanwhile, Alzheimer's Association Economic Development Chair Marie Wainscoat smoothly coordinated board members who sold tickets, passed out popcorn and Clint Eastwood buttons, and ushered guests into the theater.

A quick poll of moviegoers revealed that Eastwood fans were equally matched by strong supporters of the Alzheimer's Association cause. All contributed to the total of \$7,000 that was raised at the event.

Clint's mother, Mrs. John B. Woods, echoed the sentiments of the group in saying, "We all know someone with Alzheimer's and we wanted to donate to this organization." Ophelia Rodrigues, Allison and Kyle Eastwood's nurse of 14 years, accompanied Mrs. Woods and her husband John.

The rest of the story is that the Monterey County Alzheimer's Association has opened an office in Salinas so patients and their families don't have to commute to Monterey. The new office, headed by Carol Imwalle is located at 1184 Monroe St. Call 442-8928.

Peeps

BEST WISHES for a speedy recovery to our favorite photographer, Bill Brooks. Recovering from a pneumonia bout, Bill is spending time with his son in Menlo Park. Send best wishes to: Bill Brooks c/o Doug Brooks, 659 16th Ave., Menlo Park, CA 94025.

ASK LOCAL bachelors how their love life is and you're likely to hear a real tale of woe. "Eligible women are only interested in you if you flash enough money, live in Carmel Valley and drive a black Jaguar," said a willing source at the Monterey Jazz Festival. "I have a lot of good friends, but no serious relationships." And apparently no jag.

He doesn't drive one of those cars either, but take heart guys, because one lonely peninsula bachelor has found a mate. Carmel Highland's Jonathan Drake is no longer available.

He, the editor of *Pacific Monthly*, and Lynette Huffman, she the account exec at KCBA-TV exposure, were quietly married Sept. 8 right here in town. At the Church of the Wayfarer.

Reception was cross-peninsula in the wonderful patio gardens of Monterey's Whaling Station.

No honeymoon yet, Jonathan has to put the *Pacific Guestlife Annual Edition* to bed first.

Inside report has it that the groom tried to keep the whole thing on the hush, but the bride balked. Result: *Pacific's* staff were the witnesses.

Festival of Firsts

THE FESTIVAL of Firsts could be called a grassroots community event. Local people read the entries (this year there were 197), choose the finalists, select the winner, present readings of the runners-up and then produce, direct, stage and act in the winning play.

Among those lending their talents to this year's winner, *411 Joseph* by Frawley Becker, were 14-year-old Carmelite Jon Karachale who played Young Philip. Jon is a freshman at Robert Louis Stevenson School and has performed in *Stop the World, I Want to Get Off* at the Wharf Theater and MPC productions of *Winnie the Pooh* and *Velveten Rabbit*.

Local involvement in the Festival of Firsts gamers global entries. Asked about this year's scripts Marion Engstrom, acting director of the Festival of Firsts said, "We place ads in various publications across the country and this year's scripts are the best we've seen."

Recent submissions have arrived from Japan, Italy and Greece.

Continued on page 17



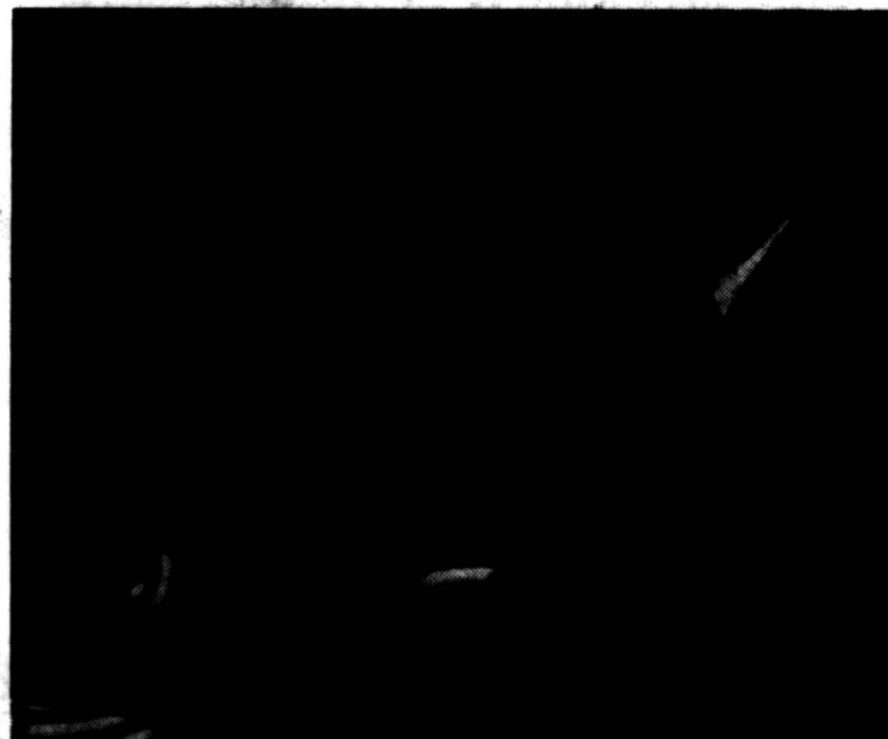
HAWAII 3-0: Former Carmel residents George Fuller and Rick Carroll, now both living in Hawaii, with fellow islander, photographer Ron Hudson, would like to see some Pacific Rim jazz artists at the Monterey Jazz Festival. (Ray March photo.)



SUPERVISOR KARIN Strasser Kauffman and husband Richard went to the Saturday afternoon blues performance to see Etta James, but Karin thinks Ella Fitzgerald is "the greatest."



KAREN COWDREY of Pebble Beach, with husband Bob and daughter Vanessa, remembers Brazilian percussionist Airto playing at the jazz festival and hopes he will return.



MAYOR JEAN Grace and *411 Joseph* director Peter DeBono were sorry that playwright Frawley Becker was unable to attend the opening performance.



DIANE AND Greg Marano of Monterey come to the Monterey Jazz Festival to see the regulars, but Diane hopes that Michael Franks will also be invited to perform. (Will Wallace photos.)



MEMBERS OF tomorrow's Monterey Jazz Festival audience (left to right), Michael Onespot of Seaside, Nick Rothstein of Salinas, and Molly Allen and Dean Winston of Monterey, list Miles Davis, Jimmy Smith, Lionel Hampton and the Modern Jazz Quartet as their favorites.



RAY CHARLES fans Joale Tracy of Del Rey Oaks and Terri Gelardi of Carmel Valley want to see "The Great One" again at the Monterey Jazz Festival.



FESTIVAL OF Firsts Acting Director Marion Engstrom greeted Carmel City Council member Barbara Brooks and her husband Steve, who attended the premiere showing of *411 Joseph* by Frawley Becker. (Christopher Hulse photos.)

Coast & Country

Continued from page 16

All entries are read and sent back to the playwright with a brief critique. Winners have gone on to major theaters in New York and Chicago.

An Out of Body Experience

FESTIVAL GOERS in general are a hardy lot. They eat things that normal people wouldn't eat, such as garlic ice cream. They ferret out a treasure on a flea market table and get kinks in their necks at air shows. But they pale in comparison to the devoted jazz disciple.

The Monterey Jazz Festival attracts a brother and sisterhood of marathoners who go non-stop for three days, soaking up jazz in all its forms. They hustle from the Main Arena to the Garden Stage to the Night Club and back again, hoping to catch that perfect moment when body and soul connect with riff or improv.

Were fans happy with the lineup this year? We heard some fusion this weekend, but we didn't see much infusion. Impressive was newcomer, 20-year-old **Christopher Hollyday**, debuting on the Main Arena stage. But he could have been seen and heard in the Night Club.

Many of the faithful worried if there was enough medical personnel on hand just in case the last note of greats like **Yank Rachell**, **Oscar Peterson**, **Joe Williams** and **John Lee Hooker** would trigger their last heartbeat. Will there be a new generation of jazz performers waiting to step in and take their place?

Asked who they would like to see performing at the Monterey Jazz Festival, fans' wish lists included today's and tomorrow's greats: **Bobby Watson**, **Chick Corea**, **Eddie Daniels**, **Chico Freeman**, **Phil Woods**, **Herbie Hancock**, **Geri Allen**, **Branford Marsalis**, **Ray Charles**, and of course, **Ella**.

Traveler's Advisory

THE HAWAII Prince Waikiki, is an example of a Japanese-owned luxury property with international appeal. Sleek and chic, this brand-new cosmopolitan hotel has no hula dancers or squawking parrots in the lobby. Instead arriving guests are given a lei and lightly scented hand towel as they enter the Italian-marble lobby.

Belgian linen, Norwegian Rose marble, and green English slate complement the custom-designed carpeting in the spacious lobby where an afternoon tea is served that would make your Irish aunt proud.

But come on, we all know the true test of a new hotel is the service. The staff of the Hawaii Prince Waikiki gets an A for effort. From the front door to the executive chef, they're friendly, informed and attentive.

While you're at the Hawaii Prince, check out the action in the Captain's Room, but don't be misled by the name. There's no maritime memorabilia in here. This intimate jazz club is pure sophistication, with black enamel and signed Miro and Chagall lithographs from a private collection. Vocalist **Azure McCall**, a candidate for the Monterey Jazz Festival, is one of the Pacific Rim jazz names who perform here. She's a must.

WHAT'S IN a name? Well in the case of Bagwell's 2424 at the Hyatt Regency Waikiki the name means fine cuisine and at-

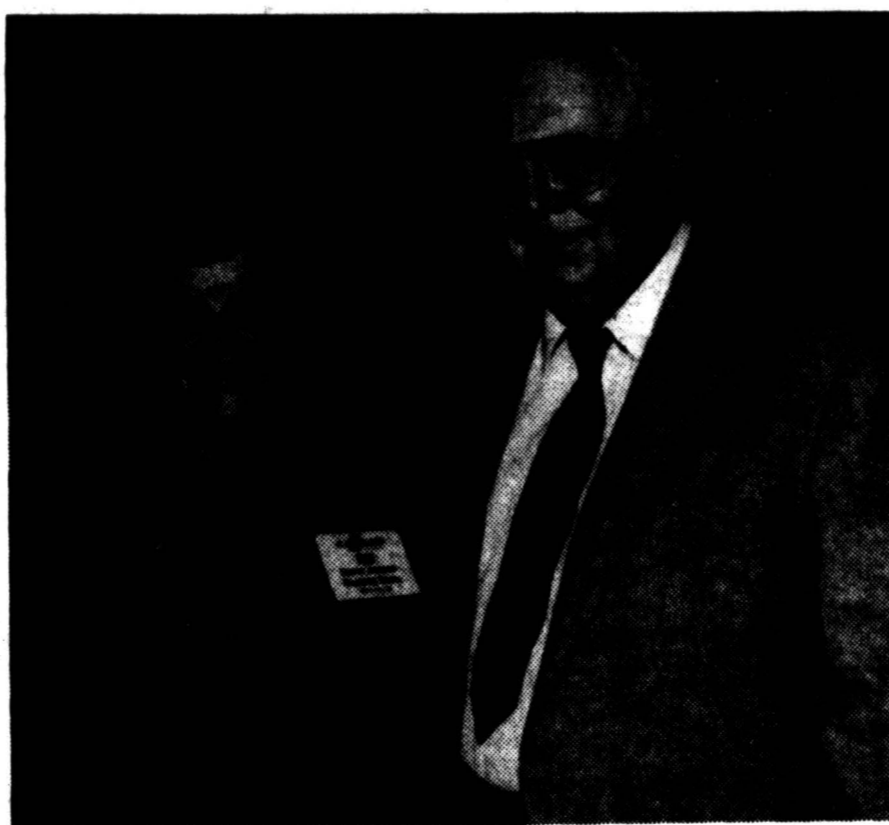
Continued on page 18



CULTURAL COMMISSIONER Antonia Verleye describes the job of reader to Bill Stone and his wife Nancy. Bill will be reading submissions for the 1991 Festival of Firsts competition.



THE FOREST Theater's David Miller tells Cultural Commissioner Florence Mason that he just can't get enough of live theater.



ELEANOR "TONI" Jacobsen, executive director of the Alzheimer's Association, and her husband Ed were popular with the local press. (Christopher Hulse photos.)



ALZHEIMER'S ASSOCIATION board member Hans Lehmann put his extensive retail experience to work at the poster table for the premiere of *White Hunter, Black Heart*.



"CLINT LOVED Africa," his mother, Mrs. John B. Woods replied when asked about his recent filming of *White Hunter, Black Heart* on that continent.



JIM HULL, president of the Alzheimer's Association, ready to settle in and enjoy the movie.



MOVIES ARE both work and play for Pacific Grove video producer Greg Frederick and his wife Linda Michaels, who were at the Golden Bough Theater to see *White Hunter, Black Heart*.

GEPETTO'S

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP

Creative
Toys for Growing
and Learning

Dolores St. btwn. Ocean Ave.
& 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
(408) 625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Handmade
Teddy Bears
Dolls & Collectibles
For All Ages

208 The Crossroads
Center • Carmel
(408) 625-6162

THE CROSSROADS
CENTER

Hilda's Woolen
Sweaters & Coats

Natural, water repellant,
soil resistant
Easy to care for.

HILDA

OF ICELAND

Visit Our New Store
in the American
Tin Cannery

Coast & Country

Carmel Valley Country Club
373-2631.

Oct. 10 Wednesday

Forest Theater Guild's Second Annual "Carmel Art Auction"
Conference Center at The Lodge
626-1681 or 625-7406

Oct. 12 Friday

Monterey County Symphony Association and Monterey County
Symphony Guild present the Danish-American Symphony Gala
Monterey Sheraton Hotel
624-8511

Oct. 13 Saturday

Santa Catalina Wine Tasting and Auction
Santa Catalina School
655-9310

Oct. 20 Saturday

Le Masquerade, a Phantasy Ball on behalf of the Natividad Medical
Center
The Golf Club at Quail Lodge
624-3166

Continued from page 17

mosphere — in the heart of suntan land. This is first-class dining
that exceeds typical hotel fare. Great menu, great wine list.

Who's Bagwell? He's **Chris Hemmeter**, developer of the Hyatt
and other leading resorts in the Islands. Bagwell's his middle name
and it's one to remember when making dinner reservations on
Oahu.

Do You Want To Party?

Sept. 30 Sunday

Carmel Mission Basilica's 26th annual Fiesta de San Carlos
Borromeo.
624-1271.

Oct. 7 Sunday

SPCA of Monterey County presents "That's What Friends Are For"



Taylor Parties
RENTALS
& SALES

Yes! We have balloons! We'll also blow them up at your location!

BEHIND THE BLUE VICTORIAN • 529 CENTRAL • PACIFIC GROVE 649-1905

Carmel's Kitchen Gourmet/Garden Patio Shop

Whittakers

Menus and Music...

A classical music Cassette
& recipe book — to inspire
the cooking hour!



The Piggy Wand...

Wave it over your
food to remove all of
those unwanted calories!

Come Discover Us

Open Daily 10 am-7 pm • (408) 624-1801
At the Pine Inn • Lincoln and Ocean Avenue • Carmel-by-the-Sea

The Adams Family's

Cartwright Hotel

San Francisco



We've transformed our
little hotel into a
home. Antiques and
fresh flowers in every
room. Complimentary
afternoon tea. One block
from Union Square.
\$85 to \$150.

(800) 227-3844

524 Sutter at Powell, San Francisco, CA 94102

Seniors program needs participants

In September 1987 the
Carmel-by-the-Sea Police
Department began a program to
benefit senior citizens of the
community in two ways.

First, senior citizens who live
alone and are often "shut-in"
their residences with little or no
contact with friends or
relatives, can be provided with
the security of knowing that so-
meone does truly care about
their welfare. Also, those con-
cerned with their physical well-
being will have someone to
check on them daily.

Second, seniors interested in
participating in some type of
community program will be
able to work with those in their
own peer group by volunteering
to place these daily telephone
calls to the recipients of the
program.

Currently, the department has
a full staff of volunteers,
however, anyone wishing to be
placed on an alternate list to fill
in when another caller is unable
to make it or is away on vaca-
tion, is encouraged to call for
information.

Anyone living alone, whether
concerned about their health or
not, and all those seniors
wishing to make new friends or
just have the opportunity to talk
with someone new each day is
encouraged to participate in this
program.

Telephone calls are made dai-
ly by a volunteer beginning at
9:30 a.m. No participant is ever
restricted to their home; they
need only contact the police
department in advance if they
plan to be away during the time
the calls are placed to avoid any
confusion.

Anyone interested in becom-
ing a part of this program
should contact Desk Officer
Cathy Dampier at Carmel Police
Department, 624-6403.

CHRIS MEIXELSPERGER and Sue Adams are locals, fans of
Clint, and supporters of Alzheimer's Association.
(Christopher Hulse photos.)



THE ADMITTANCE ticket for the *White Hunter, Black Heart*
premiere was a lapel pin that Connie Golden and Portia Hard-
castle of the Alzheimer's Association handed out to the
near-capacity audience.

YWCA forms women's book club

The YWCA Women's Book Club meets the first Wednesday of
each month for informal discussion of books by, for and about
women. The meetings begin at 7:30 p.m. at the YWCA, 801
Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. For details, call 649-0834.

Monterey Opera rehearses

Rehearsals will begin Monday, Oct. 1, for *Amahl and the
Night Visitors*, which the Monterey Opera Association will pre-
sent Nov. 23-25. Participants will rehearse from 7 to 10 p.m. in
Room M-1 at Monterey Peninsula College.

Amahl and the Night Visitors, complete with chorus and
dancers, costumes and sets, will be presented in the MPC Music
Hall.

The production is sponsored in part by Monterey Peninsula
College and is given as a credit or non-credit class.

Anyone interested in participating in the chorus for this
Christmas season favorite is welcome to join the rehearsals. For
more information, call 649-6772.

24 HOUR PEACE OF MIND

Sentry

ALARM SYSTEMS

375-2727



FIRE LOG

Carmel-by-the-Sea
Fire Department

Thursday, Sept. 13

8:18 a.m. Santa Fe and Fifth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
11:26 a.m. Ocean and San Carlos; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Friday, Sept. 14

7:23 a.m. Highway 1 and Carmel River Bridge; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
10 a.m. San Antonio and Seventh; assistance call for person who was locked out of residence.
11:05 a.m. Highlands Drive and Highway 1; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
3:34 p.m. Del Mar and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Saturday, Sept. 15

12:32 p.m. Lincoln and Second; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
6:25 p.m. Camino Real and Eighth; medical emergency, ambulance canceled en route.

Sunday, Sept. 16

2:30 a.m. Carpenter and Second; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
12:52 p.m. River Inn, Big Sur; mutual aid medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
3:39 p.m. Dolores and First; medical emergency, ambulance canceled en route.
10:54 p.m. Highlands Drive and Highway 1; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Monday, Sept. 17

5:24 a.m. Spruce Way, Carmel Highlands; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
7:21 a.m. Mission and 13th; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
7:32 a.m. San Carlos and Seventh; medical emergency, patient

taken to Community Hospital by Peninsula Medics.

9:44 a.m. Mission and Fifth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

4:51 p.m. Camino Real and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Tuesday, Sept. 18

10:14 a.m. Del Mesa Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

9:23 p.m. Dolores and Sixth; medical emergency, patient treated and released in own care.

Wednesday, Sept. 19

6:44 a.m. Via Petra and Carmel Valley Road; medical emergency, ambulance canceled en route.

8:40 a.m. Dolores and First; smoke investigation inside a residence. Defective furnace found, recommended resident call service company. No damage.

12:49 p.m. Rancho Canada Golf Course; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

2:05 p.m. Fire Station; first aid rendered, patient released in own care.

3:15 p.m. Mission and Sixth; vehicle fire, out on arrival of Fire Department. Estimated loss \$150.00

5:25 p.m. Ocean Avenue and Hatton; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

6:27 p.m. Mesa Place; medical emergency, ambulance canceled en route.

Thursday, Sept. 20

2:28 a.m. San Carlos and Fifth; fire alarm activation caused by restaurant cleaning crew. No damage.

9:15 a.m. Guadalupe and Valley Way; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:17 a.m. Ocean and Mission; fire alarm activation, dispatched by alarm company in error (workmen were testing the system).

11:17 a.m. Fire Station; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

2:30 p.m. Fire Station; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Labels
157 Grand Ave. Pacific Grove
New and Gently Worn Designer Apparel



Friday, Sept. 21
10:56 a.m. Scenic Road and Santa Lucia; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Dolores Lodge

A Rare Combination of Convenience,
Comfort, and Natural Beauty

Spacious Suites
Charming Gardens
Generous Continental Breakfast
Warm Hospitality

(408) 625-5263

P.O. Box 3756 Dolores at 3rd
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

CALL THE NEW MONEY SAVING HOTLINE 1-900-535-2900 Ext. 553

Receive a FREE Catalog!

Dedicated to provide you with valuable information
on products to greatly save you money.
These items are environmentally friendly, of excellent
quality, and produced by well known companies.

\$2 PER MINUTE

The Place for Better Living!

Vitamins • Homeopathic Supplements
Fresh Organic Vegetables
Food Items • Cosmetics



"Distributor center of
Vital-18
100% natural path to
weight control & energy"

625-1262

San Carlos btwn. 7th & Ocean • Carmel

AT THE MOUTH OF THE VALLEY

The Ultimate Connection

GTE Authorized Agent

Authorized Agent

GTE
Mobilnet

★★★
The GTE Mobilnet
Business Club



Carmel's New Cellular Phone Center!

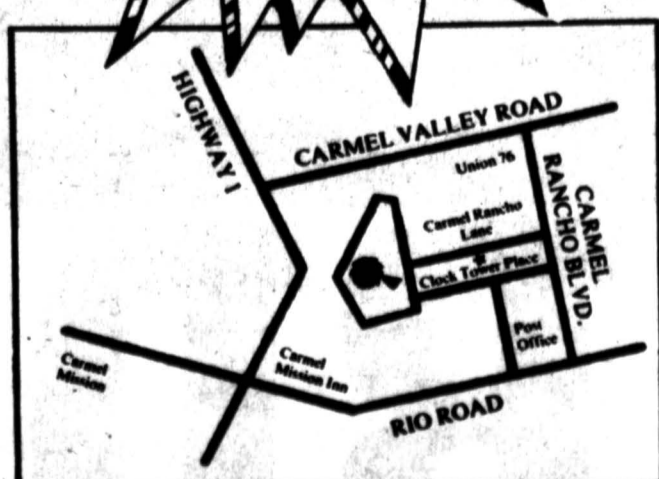
SALES & SERVICE

OKI • Motorola • Panasonic
NEC • Mitsubishi

Stop by to
enter our drawing
for a

**FREE
CELLULAR PHONE**

Now through
October 15, 1990



THE NEW OKI 750 HANDHELD

- 200# MEMORY
- 5 NAMEs
- 138 MIN. TALK TIME
- 18 HRS. STANDBY

Only \$799.00

PANASONIC TP500 TRANSPORTABLE

- 40 NUMBER MEMORY
- 1 1/2 HRS. TALK TIME
- 10 HRS STANDBY
- ONLY 4.2 LBS.

Only \$599.00

INSTALLED (FOR MOBILE USE)



INSTALLED MOTOROLA MOBILE PHONE

- WITH:
- HANDS FREE MICROPHONE
 - 30 NUMBER MEMORY
 - 3db ANTENNA
 - 3 YEAR WARRANTY

Only \$399.00



626-4321

FOR AN OFFICE OR
HOME PRESENTATION

26382 Carmel Rancho Lane

HOURS: M-F 9-5, SAT 10-4 or by Appointment

FAX 626-8222

DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL
975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109
MAYFLOWER HOTEL
DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY
NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA, COFFEE OR WINE
BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES
50-60 SGL/60-80 DBL
SUITES FROM 100
• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE
(415) 673-7010
FAX #415-673-9590

• 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
 • 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
 • CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.

TRY US 😊

PINE WHISPERS

FIESTA TIME AGAIN AT CARMEL MISSION

Strap on the feed bags and put on your dancing shoes, it's the 26th annual Fiesta de San Carlos Borromeo at the Carmel Mission Basilica courtyard, set for noon to 5 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 30.

The celebration, honoring the patron saint of the mission, will be serving up such delicacies as a chicken barbecue, complete with salsa and salad for \$7, along with other goodies like tacos, burritos, hot dogs, cotton candy, popcorn and ice cream. Libations of wine, beer and soft drinks will also be served.

Bruna Odello, co-ordinator of this year's festivities refers to the fiesta as "a joyous event bringing our community together in celebration and to break bread with one another. The fiesta benefits Junipero Serra School and numerous varied clubs."

She says of the mission itself, "It's a very special spot. People enjoy coming here, it offers a sense of spiritual enrichment. The mis-

sion just has wonderful vibes."

Father Junipero Serra, the founder of the California Missions, is buried at the Carmel Mission Basilica, which is a parish church as well as an historic monument.

Adding to the day's festivities will be an afternoon of Spanish-Mexican entertainment with the Mariachi Mixtlan; the Grupo Folklorico-Mexicana Xocipilli from San Jose, a Mexican folk dancing group; Javier Sanchez-Lozano, flamenco singer and guitarist; and the children from Junipero Serra School under the direction of Serena Underwood.

There will be games for young and old alike, along with 65 assorted arts and crafts display booths.

The celebration is sponsored by all the parish organizations. Admission to the fiesta is free.

For more information call the Carmel Mission at 624-1271.

CARMEL ARCHITECTURAL AND HISTORICAL SURVEY MEETING SET

Local homes designed by nationally important architects will be the topic of a talk given by Rick Janick, MPC instructor in art and ar-

Continued on page 22



**UNUSUAL
BEAUTIFUL
GIFTS**

The Pewter Shop

Call for free brochure. 624-4332

**MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS**



Fine Gems and Jewelry
 Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
 624-5171

Mon.-Fri.
 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m.
 and 4:30-10 p.m.
 Sat. & Sun.
 12-10 p.m.



Carmel's Favorite

**Golden Buddha
RESTAURANT & BAR**

Creative Szechwan & Hunan Dining
 in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere
POLYNESIAN DRINKS

Open 7 Days • Orders to Go

All major credit cards
 Next to Windmill

625-1668

Why shop in an ordinary shopping center when you can shop leisurely in a beautiful garden setting? The Barnyard is a shoppers paradise, filled with 50 unique boutiques and restaurants that offer values and variety not found anywhere else.



THE

BARNYARD



COTTON BALE

FABRICS • NOTIONS • ACCESSORIES

Come into Cotton Bale and see the perfect selection for your interiors. Custom services are provided for your projects... such as balloon shades, window seats, accessories and gift items!

625-2253

PIZAZZ!

Sophisticated
 California and European
 style clothing and accessories
 for him and her. From
 casual to elegant evening wear.

Now featuring...

Joan Vass, Axis, Platinum,
 Emil Rutenberg and others.

625-2616

3696 The Barnyard • Carmel



Complete
 hair and skin care
 from the
 Peninsula's
 finest
 luxury salon.

Marielle of Carmel

Full Service Salon & Fine Lingerie
 The Barnyard, Carmel
 625-5588

THE MIDEAST OIL CRISIS: WHAT IT MEANS TO PG&E CUSTOMERS.

The Mideast crisis has shaken the world's energy security. It has caused significant reductions in the world's oil supply. Oil prices have doubled. People everywhere are deeply concerned over the human and economic implications of this troubling situation.

How does this impact PG&E customers? We believe it is unlikely that the crisis will affect PG&E's energy services. We don't anticipate any shortage of electricity or natural gas and we don't anticipate any immediate impact on customer bills. But the long-term consequences of the crisis are hard to predict. We do know that with the resources developed during the past 10 years, including significant improvements in electric and gas efficiency by our customers, PG&E has dramatically reduced its dependence on oil.

Our conclusions are based on these facts:

We have reduced our dependence on oil by 90%.

We once relied on oil to see us through dry years when hydroelectric power was sharply reduced. In the drought years 1976-1979, we used about 28.8 million barrels of oil each year to generate electricity. In the drought years 1986-1989, we used only 2.9 million barrels of oil each year — a decrease of 90%. This impressive reduction was made possible by: (1) Energy conservation practiced by our customers; (2) Operating our Diablo Canyon nuclear power plant safely, efficiently and productively, saving the equivalent of 23 million barrels of oil each year; (3) Switching from oil to environmentally preferred natural gas in our power plants because natural gas is less costly, cleaner and more dependable (our diverse sources, including our pipeline from Canada, make PG&E's gas supply more secure); (4) Buying more electricity from independent producers who use wind, solar, hydro, geothermal, waste-to-energy, cogeneration and natural gas to generate electric power (about 25% of the electricity we distribute comes from these producers); and (5) Working in a regulatory environment that encourages and enables these developments.

Gasoline and diesel engines remain the biggest consumers of oil in America. That's one of the reasons PG&E is committed to developing compressed natural gas (CNG) and electricity for vehicle use. We are working with automobile manufacturers to make CNG vehicles more available, and we're working with a major oil company to establish CNG refueling facilities at their service stations.

When we use oil, we get it from sources outside the Middle East.

We burn oil in our power plants only under limited circumstances. The relatively small amount of oil we use comes from Alaska or Indonesia. Our current oil supplies were purchased before the Mideast crisis, and we have enough oil in storage to meet our needs for this winter.

We are deeply committed to renewable and alternative sources of energy.

No other private company has a larger hydroelectric system — we have 72 hydro plants. We have the world's largest geothermal plant — 19 generating units at the Geysers that use the natural steam of the earth to generate electricity. We buy electricity generated by burning walnut shells, rice hulls, discarded tires, lumber mill waste and even garbage. PG&E buys more wind-generated electricity than any other utility in the world. We are a leader in American efforts to develop solar energy, and are working with others to accelerate greater commercial applications of solar and wind technologies. No utility anywhere is doing more in renewable and alternative energy than PG&E.

With your help and participation we are making all energy use more efficient.

PG&E has stressed the need for improved efficiency in energy use since the 1970s. In the last 15 years our customers have saved more than 19 billion kilowatt hours of electricity and more than 4.5 billion therms of gas — this is equivalent to about 100 million barrels of oil. But while California's use of energy has become more efficient, we still have much to do. That's why PG&E has substantially expanded its energy efficiency programs. Between now and the year 2000, we plan to meet about 75% of the area's growing electric needs through customer energy efficiency and load management improvements. That's enough energy to serve the needs of 2.5 million people and will save the equivalent of about 25 million barrels of oil per year. We will work with our customers to install more efficient lighting, motors, refrigeration and cooling systems, electric appliances and insulation.

We established this ambitious energy efficiency goal in a unique collaborative effort with the California Public Utilities Commission, the California Energy Commission, the Natural Resources Defense Council and other environmental and consumer groups. By achieving the goal, we can meet the electrical needs of expected population growth without building major new power plants that would cost billions of dollars.

By using energy more efficiently, you, our customers, helped reduce our dependence on oil and lessened the impacts of the Mideast crisis. Your continuing commitment to conservation is an essential part of a sound national energy strategy. It will strengthen our energy security now and in the years to come.



At your service.

ESPRIT

Labels

157 Grand Ave. Pacific Grove
New and Gently Worn Designer Apparel

Birkenstock

Experience comfort in exciting new colors and styles for men, women and children. Repair service available.



Birkenstock
Foot Mills

#7 Paseo San Carlos
San Carlos (Across f/Ron's Liquors)
Between Ocean & 7th
Carmel, 624-5779

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 24

chitectural history. The slide lecture, to be given at the monthly meeting of the Carmel Architectural and Historical Survey, will discuss Carmel and Monterey Peninsula buildings by significant Bay Area architects, as well as prominent post-1930s designers such as Keeble, Dahlstrand and Burde.

Survey members have attended past lectures on an interesting range of topics relevant to their work; local architectural styles, architectural photography; historical research methods; other California cities' preservation efforts; and early Carmel builder/architects, including Murphy and Comstock.

The Carmel Architectural and Historical Survey (CAHS) meeting will be held in the Scout House on Eighth and Mission, Saturday, Sept. 29, from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Its volunteer members actively participate in laying the essential groundwork for a future historical and architectural preservation ordinance.

Interested non-members are encouraged to attend free of charge. CAHS, sponsored by Carmel Heritage, can be reached at its Flanders Mansion office at 626-2933.

TALK ON HOW TO SAVE TREES SET FOR SEPT. 27

A talk with slides, "How Our Valuable Trees are Threatened, and What We Can Do to Save Them," will be presented by tree expert Thomas K. Moss at a joint meeting of the Carmel Residents Association and Friends of the Carmel Forest at 4:30 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 27 in Room 6 at the Sunset Center in Carmel. A social period precedes the meeting at 4. The public is invited to attend.

Moss is a resource ecologist with the state Parks and Recreation Department, and program manager for restoration and reforestation at Asilomar Conference Center in Pacific Grove. He has degrees in resource planning and forest management from Humboldt State University and the College of the Redwoods. He spent four years in Indonesia as a national parks planner for the World Wildlife Fund.

CARMEL BRIDGE PLAYERS SCORE

A number of Carmel bridge players attended the recent "All Western" Bridge Tournament held at the Convention Center in Santa Clara. Among those who won red and gold points were: Beth Oliver, J.D. Clinton, Jewel Smart, Jean Goudzward, Barbara Gooden, Jean Cody, Bill Hankison, Annette Smith and Carla Isberg.

For bridge players who wish to practice for tournaments or just wanting to play for the fun of the game, a bridge game is held every Monday at 1 p.m. at Sunset Center. Call Jean at 625-4307 for further information. Please leave a message.

At last Monday's bridge game held at Sunset Center, masterpoints from the American contract bridge were awarded to the top three scorers. First-place scorers were Clare Raabe and Shirley Temple; Second place was won by Quentin and Betty Rust; Third place by Wilma Fitgen and Ethel Graham. Placing fourth were Vera



Fiesta time

A COLORFUL parade kicks off the 26th annual Fiesta de San Carlos Borromeo in the courtyard at the Carmel Mission from noon to 5 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 30. There will be a chicken barbecue and a variety of food and drink, as well as mariachi music and flamenco singers and dancers, and more than 60 arts and crafts booths. Admission is free.

Marcolli and Ethyl Rittermall.

All bridge players are invited to participate in the bridge games held every Monday at Sunset Center, Room 6. Singles welcome. Call 625-4307 for information.

Calendar

1 p.m. Monday, Oct. 1, there will be a bridge game at Sunset Center, Room 6. Singles are welcome. Fee \$3. For information call 625-430 (please leave message).

ANNUAL RUMMAGE SALE SET FOR OCT. 4-6

The Altar Society of St. Angela's Catholic Church will be holding its annual rummage sale at the church on Thursday, Friday and Saturday, Oct. 4, 5, and 6. Some of the items that will be for sale include: furniture, drapes, lamps, appliances, good clothing and shoes for all ages.

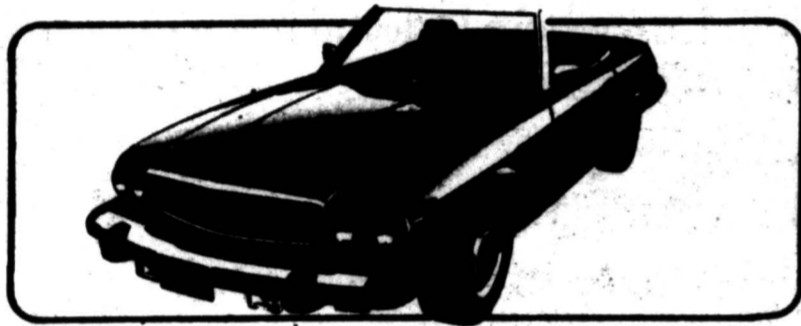
The times of the sale will be: 6:30 to 9 p.m., Thursday, Oct. 4; 10 a.m. to 7 p.m., Friday, Oct. 5; and 9 a.m. to 1 p.m., Saturday, Oct. 6. On Saturday only, you can purchase a full bag for \$2 or three bags for \$5.

St. Angela's Catholic Church is located at 10th Street and Lighthouse Avenue in Pacific Grove.

Continued on page 23

Preowned CALIFORNIA

MERCEDES-BENZ



We have a great selection of
PRE-OWNED SL'S

...All fully equipped and available with records for your inspection. Prices start at \$21,500. A lot of fun at a low price. Come in for a test drive and inspection — you'll be surprised at how easy it is to own the best!

Monday-Saturday
Until 6:00 p.m.

Sunday
By Appointment



Stahl Motor Company
INCORPORATED

"Your Authorized Mercedes Benz Dealer"

498 FREMONT STREET • MONTEREY

375-2456

Christmas projects have arrived.

NEEDLEPOINT

Amanda Lawford
Artworks
Handpainted
Original Designs
375-0710

The Golden
Wreath
Needlework
& Fine Yarns
655-8556

170 A&C Grand Ave., Pacific Grove

Try Bud's New Sloppy Burger

Monterey LOCAL FACTORY DIRECT

MATTRESS



CUSTOM
SIZES

625-9911

the BEST
SELECTION

SHOWROOM: CARMEL RANCHO LA. BARNYARD
FACTORY: 701 REDWOOD AVE. SANJOSE CITY

PEZZINI

F.A.R.M.S



- ◆ Steamed Artichokes & Vegetables (Carmel only)
- ◆ Farm Fresh Artichokes
- ◆ Wide Selection of Produce
- ◆ Dried Fruits & Nuts
- ◆ Gift Packs & Specialty Items
- ◆ Fresh & Marinated Artichokes Shipped Nationwide



Carmel
The Crossroads, Hwy 1 at Rio Rd.

408 625-2734

A Gift & Home
Decor Shoppe of
Timeless Tradition



THEWOODENICKEL

Set in Country & Victorian Color Coordinated Areas

329 Central Ave., Pacific Grove, 408-446-8050 Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10:00-5:30/Sun. 12:00-5:00

ESTHETIC SKINCARE

& MAKE-UP

proudly
presents...

Whole Body Therapy

- Spa Body Peel, Reg. \$30 \$25
- Cellulite Reduction Treatment, Reg. \$35 \$30
- Bust Firming, Reg. \$30 \$25
- Back Facial, Reg. \$40 \$35
- 2 1/2-Hour Full Body Detoxification, Reg. \$93 \$73
- Christine Valmay Facial Treatment \$45
- Make-Up & Color Analysis, Reg. \$60 \$45
- Biojovance Frozen Live Cell
- At-Home Treatment Kit, Reg. \$130 \$99

Gift Certificates Available

Jerilyn LeBeau, CMP — Licensed Esthetician

373-3446

925 CASS STREET • MONTEREY

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 22

CONS AND SCAMS SUBJECT OF LECTURE

The Gentrain Society of Monterey Peninsula College will present a talk by William Kennedy, on Wednesday, Oct. 3, in LF 102, at 1:15 p.m.

Kennedy is a Detective Sergeant with 13 years experience in the Pacific Grove Police Department. He has also worked with the Monterey County District Attorney's office and Monterey Sheriff's Department.

His special area of interest has been fraud investigation and major crime investigation. His talk will be about confidence schemes and he will give security tips for seniors as well as businesses.

The lecture series is open to the public. There is no charge.

MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICES EXECUTIVE TO ADDRESS TAYLOR LECTURE SERIES

John A. Bohn, president of Moody's Investors Services, will be the first speaker in the fall program of the Gerry Taylor Lecture Series, sponsored by the Monterey Institute of International Studies. Bohn will speak Monday, Oct. 1 at 10:30 a.m. at the Erdman Chapel, the Robert Louis Stevenson School.

Bohn recently completed a three-year term as president and chairman of the Import-Export Bank of the United States, a government corporation which finances and insures the sale of American produced goods abroad.

An honors graduate of Stanford University, Bohn attended the London School of Economics as a Fulbright Scholar and graduated from Harvard University Law School in 1963.

A former executive of Wells Fargo Bank's International Division, Bohn also served as U.S. Ambassador and executive director of the Asian Development Bank in Manila the Philippines.

CARMEL WOMAN'S CLUB TO HOLD TEA

The Carmel Woman's Club will hold its annual Membership Tea, honoring new members, Monday Oct. 1, at the Carmel Woman's Club. President Peggy Diehl will greet the new members. Chairman of the Tea is Bernice Imlay, Hospitality Chairman is Evelyn Emery, and Decorations/Flowers will be by Gene Andrews.

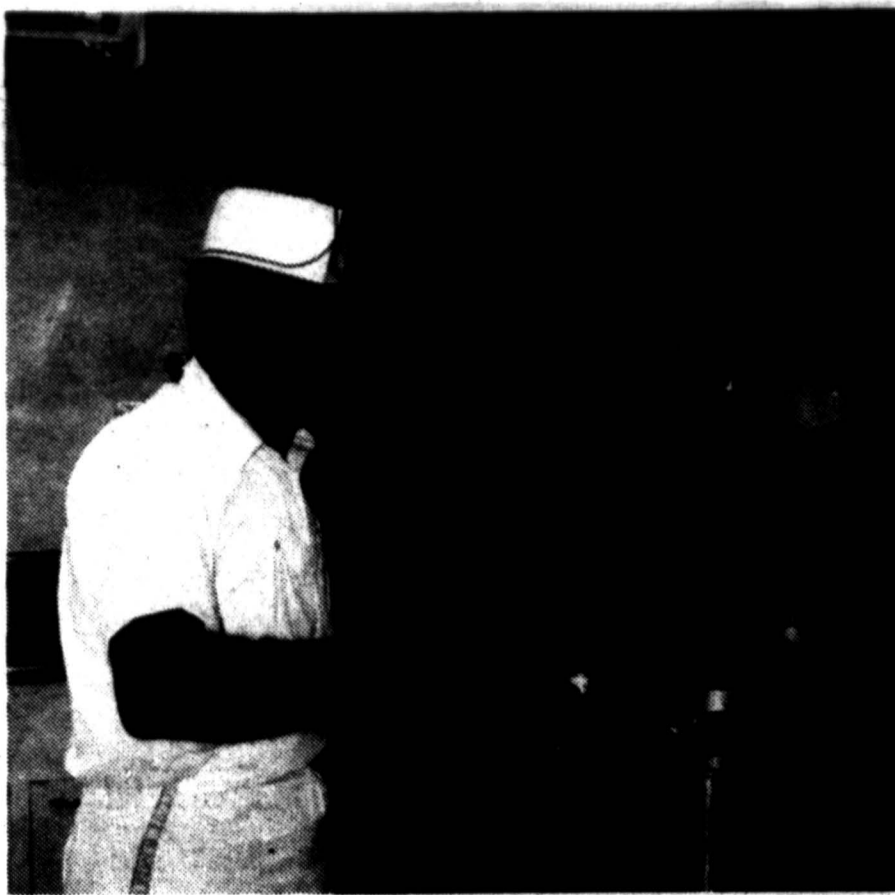
LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS HOLDS 1990 VOTER REGISTRATION DRIVE

The League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula will hold a massive voter registration drive on Saturday, Sept. 29, from 9 a.m. until 4 p.m. at major shopping centers and grocery markets on the peninsula.

The last day for registration is Oct. 9, for the Nov. 6, general election. The state now has a 24-hour voter registration information number, where a voter can call for a registration form 1-800-345-VOTE or Spanish 1-800-232-VOTA.

BILLIARDS TOURNAMENT SET FOR SEPT. 28

Come join in the Carmel Youth Center Friday, Sept. 28 at 3:30 p.m. for some exciting billiards games. This tournament is design-



'Salmon-chanted' evening

HELPING OUT in the kitchen for the Carmel Kiwanis' annual salmon dinner was Kiwanis "master chef" Fred Fouzenmayeh. The event was held Sept. 14 at the Church of the Wayfarer in Carmel. In addition to the traditional menu of salmon and organic Carmel Valley tomatoes from Wolters, diners were seated at tables decorated with fresh flowers and ferns and lit by candlelight. Kiwanis Layman of the Year Harry Sellers entertained more than 200 guests from his seat at the piano. Door prizes awarded to participants included gifts from Perellis, Viking Sails, Toots Lagoon, Carmel Spirits, Cardinali's Fine Shoes and Surf & Sand.

ed for students 11 years and older. There will be a pool cue awarded to first-place finishers in each age division. Registration starts at 3 p.m. A fee of \$3 will be collected at the door.

The Carmel Youth Center is located on the corner of Fourth Avenue and Torres Street. For more information please contact Mike at the youth center at 624-3285.

COMMUNITY FORUM TO TAKE PLACE ON SEPT. 27

A free public discussion of community problems related to substance abuse and crime among adolescents on the peninsula will be held Thursday, Sept. 27 from 7 to 9 p.m. at the Steinbeck Forum of the Monterey Conference Center.

Sponsored by the Monterey County Office of Education and the Monterey Peninsula Unified School District with the help of a grant from California Drug-Free Schools, the forum will be facilitated by

Continued on page 24

After the Hubbub
Drink and Grub at
BUD'S PUB

The Diet Center Difference



We're living proof our program works.

If you're looking for a proven weight loss program, call Diet Center. Here, everyone of our weight loss counselors has lost weight on our program. We know first-hand what you're going through. And we've proven what works. Go ahead and prove it to yourself. Call us today!

The difference is measurable

No Packaged Foods Required

700 Cass Street, Suite 128
Monterey

Call 375-0620 for a
FREE CONSULTATION

Weight loss and speed of loss will vary with individual. © 1990 Diet Center, Inc.

Diet Center
The weight-loss professionals.®

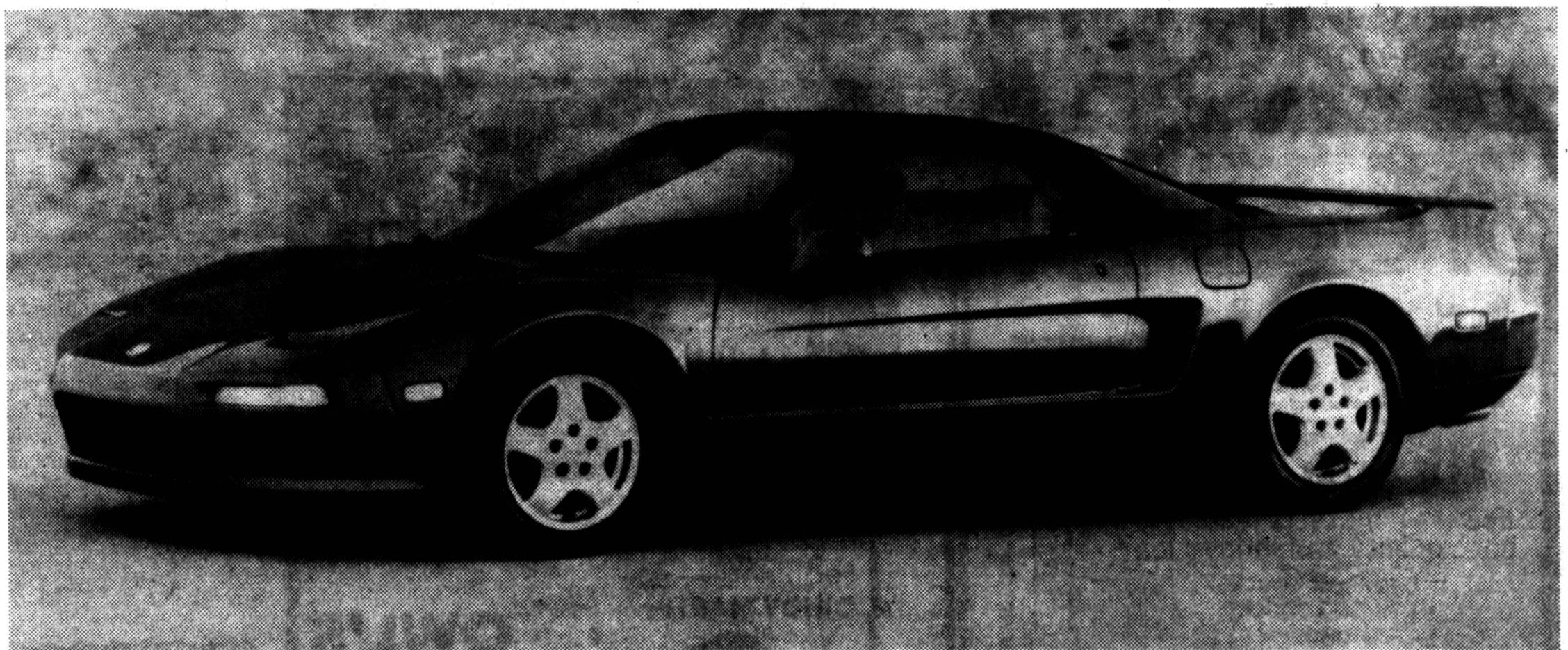
**LEARN
CPR,
PLEASE.**

American Red Cross

**THE GOOD
NEWS IS
YOU HAVE
HIGH BLOOD
PRESSURE.**

**American Heart
Association**
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR
YOUR LIFE

ACURA NSX



NOW AT BUTTS ACURA!

**BUTTS
ACURA**

The right car. The right dealer. The right price.

Monterey Peninsula Auto Center / 394-4100 / 754-1790

Please call ahead for an appointment with one of our sales or service representatives.

COUPON

Nickson's

CERAMICS
FACTORY SECONDS OUTLET

...is staying on our beautiful peninsula. Drop by and see our new line of jewelry and giftware.

10% OFF With This Coupon

2072 Sunset Dr. • Pacific Grove • 375-0529



ACTIV voters

CHUCK POLAND of Carmel joined with other members of the Alliance of California Taxpayers and Involved Voters, ACTIV, at the Hyatt Regency Monterey to discuss their campaign in achieving a yes vote and passing Proposition 140 on the November ballot. Joining him were (from left to right): Lee Phelps, state chairman and co-author of Proposition 140 with Pete Schabarum; Jane Armstrong, treasurer of ACTIV; Poland, Carmel coordinator for Yes on Proposition 140; and Robert Sheptner, Pebble Beach coordinator for Yes on Proposition 140. Lee Phelps, co-author of the proposition, explained the purpose of the initiative is to restore the tradition of citizens-legislators to state government, and also to set a limit on how many terms an official may hold. Currently, the

politicians, once elected to office, are able to remain virtually for their lifetime. The proposition would limit to two terms the governor, lieutenant governor, secretary of state, attorney general, treasurer, controller, superintendent of public instruction, members of state board of equalization and state senators. Assemblymen will be allowed three terms for a total of six years. Additionally, Proposition 140 will remove these state officers from costly state retirement pensions and place them under the federal social security system. It will limit assemblymen's annual staff budgets, currently at a cost of over \$1.7 million per representative, by 40 percent.

Collectors
FRAMING AND GRAPHICS

Known for Our Service
Quality and
Selection
Since 1978

Open Mon.-Sat. 9:30-5:30

311 FOREST • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-8717

THE ORCHID GARDEN
A Unique Retail Orchid Nursery

NOW BLOOMING
PHALAENOPSIS ORCHIDS
A beautiful assortment
in pink, yellow, candy stripe & white.

Gift Certificates • Potting Supplies

OPEN TUES.-FRI. 10-3
SAT. 10-4 CLOSED SUN. & MON.

From Hwy. 1, go east on
Carmel Valley Rd. 8 1/2 mi.,
turn left on Miramonte Rd.
for 1 mi., right on Los Robles

33 Los Robles Dr.
Carmel Valley
659-3940

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 23

James F. Crowley, president of Community Intervention, Inc. of Minneapolis.

Decorating Den

**DRAPERY • FURNITURE
WALLCOVERING
CARPET**

Shop in the convenience of your home
Complete Design Service • Free Consultation
Residential & Commercial

- CREATIVE WINDOW TREATMENTS • WICKER & RATTAN
- MINI-BLINDS • VERTICAL BLINDS • FURNITURE & LAMPS
- SHADES • BEDSPREADS • UPHOLSTERY FABRICS • BRASS BEDS
- CUSTOM UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE • AREA RUGS • SHUTTERS

Appointments
Days, Evenings, Weekends.

NO FEES Over 5,000 samples
(nationally advertised brands)

Together we can pull it together.

JUDY APPEL-OWNER
PHONE (408) 624-6024
Decorating Den.

Community Intervention, Inc. has gained wide recognition as a leader of alcohol and drug programing with special expertise in adolescent issues. Jim Crowley is executive producer of two award-winning films: *A Better Place...A Better Time* and *Open Secrets*. He is author of *Alliance for Change: A Plan for Community Action on Adolescent Alcohol and Drug Abuse* and co-author of *One Step Ahead: Early Intervention Strategies for Teenage Drug Problems; Effective Student Assistance Programs and the Task Force Planning Guide*.

Crowley will meet with community leaders prior to the forum to discuss specific Monterey County problems.

UNITED WAY EARTHQUAKE RELIEF FUNDS AVAILABLE

United Way of Santa Cruz County is accepting applications from non-profit, tax exempt organizations to assist in recovering from the impacts of the Oct. 17, 1989 earthquake disaster.

Since October 1989, over 60 agencies and programs have received more than \$1 million in earthquake relief grants and loans from United Way for purposes such as facilities repair, relocation expenses, equipment repair or replacement, rent assistance, and delivery of increased services for individuals impacted by the earthquake.

Applications to the United Way Earthquake Relief Fund may be obtained by contacting the United Way of Santa Cruz County at (408) 688-2082. In order to be eligible for consideration during the upcoming funding process, applications must be submitted by Oct. 8, 1990.

precision
AUTO PARTS

SUPER SHOCK SALE

KYB

KYB is an industry leader in both quality and innovation

- Gas-a-just shocks
- KYB GR-2 shocks
- Cartridges
- Struts
- Regular shocks

Gas-a-just
Shock Absorbers

BUY ONE-GET ONE FREE
(Free shock must be of same type)
With This Ad (Offer expires 10-15-90)
Discount applies to all styles and types in stock.
Large variety to choose from.

435 Washington • Monterey • 373-7781

Reminisce

**Antique
Sale**

Featuring
CINDY MARTIN

OWL'S NEST

Artist-Made
**BEARS
& DOLLS**

Mon.-Sat.
10:30-5:30
Sunday 12-4

**SAN CARLOS
BETWEEN
OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL**

Visa/MC
624-5509

Transit courtesy cards issued

Monterey-Salinas Transit (MST) Courtesy Cards are now issued on the fourth Thursday of each month from noon until 2 p.m. at the Salinas Recreation Center. In addition, MST prepares cards on the first Monday of each month from noon until 2 p.m. at the New Monterey Senior Center.

MST issues Courtesy Cards free of charge to seniors at least 65 and to persons with disability. Persons carrying a MST Transit Courtesy Card can pay a reduced fare of 35 cents per ride or purchase and use a half price monthly bus pass. MST will also accept a MediCare Card for reduced fare payment.

MST will continue to issue Transit Courtesy Cards at their administrative office at One Ryan Ranch Road in Monterey from 9 a.m. until 3 p.m. Monday through Friday. Bus access to the MST office is by Line 8.

For details, call MST at 899-2555 or 424-7695.

Granma Nellie's Antiques

Antiques • Collectibles
and Fine Gifts

Featuring Quilts,
Glassware & Toys

492 Alvarado St.
Monterey • 372-2331



THE CROSSROADS

SHOPPING CENTER

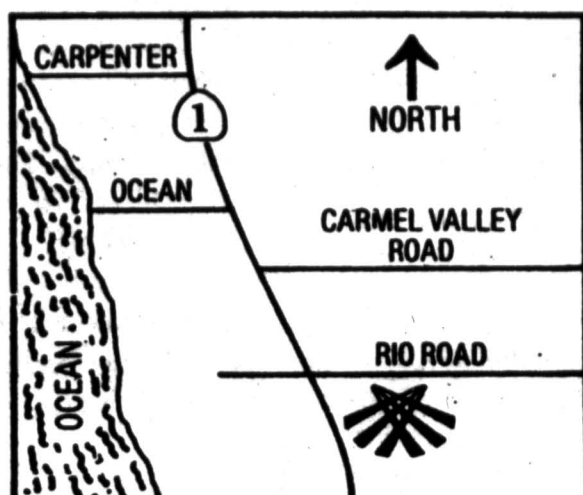
The COMPANY STORE

DESIGNER
BOUTIQUE
Specializing
in Sizes
14-24



Featuring
Our Own Designs
and unique
Accessories

153 CROSSROADS
CARMEL
(408) 625-6602



Open Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5
More than 100 Shops & Restaurants

Jacqueline

A SHOP FULL
OF SURPRISES

240 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL • (408) 624-2479



**Holiday
Hutch**

*The
Christmas Shop*

TWO LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads • Carmel
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



**COMFORTABLE
SPORTSWEAR**
FOR MEN & WOMEN

The Crossroads
200 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel
(408) 624-4424

The Cannery
2801 Leavenworth St.
San Francisco
(415) 771-6155

HANDCRAFTS
GIFTS

GIFT
CRATES

WOODEN
TOYS

MAIL/
ORDER

GOURMET
FOODS

DEFINITELY
UNUSUAL

*All products made, caught
or grown on the West Coast*

141 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL • 626-8646

FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER

(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)



SEA OTTER GIFTS
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS
SOUVENIRS

**FREE Literature & Maps of
Sea Otter viewing Locations.**

Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3
Sun. 12-3

Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe
209 Crossroads Blvd.
(408) 625-3290



A Complete
Stationery &
Office Supply
Store...

CARDIFF
Stationery & Gifts

Featuring:
Wedding Invitations
& Announcements
Reply & Reception Cards
Thank You Notes • Guest Books
Photo Albums and
Wedding Planners

**We specialize in the
Full Line of CRANE Stationery
to include:**
Business Letterhead & Cards
Birth Announcements
All Social Occasions
Personal Stationery

We also carry...
Mont Blanc, Waterman & Cross
Fine Writing Instruments

221 The Crossroads
Carmel • 624-2001



THE CROSSROADS

Giggles

**FUN CARDS & GIFTS
...FOR THE KID IN YOU!**

From the Unusual to the Sublime



THE CROSSROADS

104 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL 625-4203

"It's Natural" to Shop...

JANE ARCHER

Natural
Fiber
Sweaters
From All Over
the World

• Hand Knit
• Hand Loomed
• Machine Knit
• Novelties

157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 625-9643

EXTRAORDINARY. UNIQUE. CONTEMPORARY.

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

OBITUARIES

Robert L. Ayres

Robert Lee Ayres, a resident of Carmel, died of liver complications at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula on Saturday. He was 61.

A native of San Juan Bautista, Mr. Ayres, who was known as Bob, was born June 27, 1929. He attended grammar school in Hollister and was a graduate of Salinas Union High School.

Mr. Ayres had been a resident of the Peninsula area since 1958 and had resided in Carmel for the last six years. He formerly worked as a draftsman for the City of Monterey and with Neill Engineers. He was last employed as a stable hand.

He was active in the Monterey Little League in the early 1960s and in the San Juan Boy Scouts.

Survivors include four sons, Keith of Kelzer, Ore., Vernon of Healdsburg, Scott of Phoenix, Ariz., and Thomas of Monterey; a daughter, Ellen Pendleton of Monterey; a sister, Virginia McInerney of Aptos; and 10 grandchildren.

Private family memorial services were held Sept. 13 at Berkeley Park in Pacific Grove. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Monterey Little League.

Aroline Adams

Aroline Adams, who maintained residences in San Francisco and Pebble Beach, died Sept. 1 at her San Francisco

home. She was 68.

Mrs. Adams was born in San Francisco on May 21, 1922. She and her husband, Jerome, owned and operated the Cartwright Hotel on Sutter Street for 20 years.

They also purchased, renovated and sold several other small hotels and apartment buildings in San Francisco during the past 35 years.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by her mother, Janet McKeever of Greenbrae; a daughter, Penny Walmark of Moraga; two sons, Coulter Adams of Mill Valley and Peter Adams of Fairfax; a sister, Susan Mulligan of Sacramento; and four grandchildren.

Private family services have been held.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Pacific Presbyterian Medical Foundation for cardiopulmonary research at 2340 Clay St., Suite 120, San Francisco 94115.

Lily L. Elwood

Lily L. Elwood, a retired secretary and homemaker, died of lung cancer Sept. 6 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 73.

A 25-year Carmel resident, Mrs. Elwood was born in New York City on Sept. 18, 1916. Prior to moving to Carmel in

1965, she as an employee of the Southern Pacific Railroad Co. in San Francisco, where she lived for 23 years. She was last employed as a secretary at Carmel Realty Co. until her retirement in 1983.

Survivors include her husband, Jerry; two daughters, Marcia Elwood of Seattle and Susan Elwood of Charleston, W. Va.; and a brother, Harry Flynn of Sacramento.

At her request, no services will be held. The Paul Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast.

Sarah Jane Craig

Sarah Jane Craig of Carmel died Sept. 9 at the Beverly Manor Convalescent Hospital in Monterey. She was 93.

Mrs. Craig was a homemaker who had lived in Carmel since 1978. She was a member of the Carmel Foundation.

Born April 3, 1897, in Belfast, Ireland, Mrs. Craig had lived in Montreal before moving in 1966 to Mountain View.

She is survived by a son, James of New York; two daughters, Sheila Mark of

Carmel and June Hugman of Montreal; a sister, Nellie Clarke, also of Montreal; 12 grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

No funeral services were held, at her request. Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove, with the ashes scattered at sea off Point Lobos. The Paul Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to the American Cancer Society, 344 Salinas St., Suite 108, Salinas 93901; or the Carmel Foundation, P.O. Box 1050, Carmel, 93921.

Ralph M. Powers

Ralph Marion Powers of Carmel Valley died Sept. 14 at the Hospice of the Central Coast. He was 82.

Born April 17, 1908, in Trenton, Neb., Mr. Powers had lived in Carmel Valley for 25 years. Prior to that, he lived in Pacific Grove for 55 years.

Mr. Powers graduated in 1927 from Pacific Grove High School, where he played football and was on the track team.

In 1931, he graduated with Summa Cum Laude honors from Stanford University, earning a bachelor's degree in economics. He was a life member of the Stanford Alumni Association.

After college graduation, Mr. Powers went to work for his family's insurance and real estate firm. In 1989, after working in the business for more than 58 years, Mr. Powers retired.

During World War II, he served with a counter-intelligence unit, monitoring enemy radio transmissions involving the Midway, Guadalcanal and other strategic Pacific campaign objectives.

Mr. Powers was a 50-year member of the Pacific Grove Masonic Lodge 331 F & AM. He was also a member of the Scottish Rite and York Rite orders, becoming a 32nd degree Mason, and was a member of the Elks Lodge.

Mr. Powers was the son of the late Arthur and Ellen Williams Powers, a pioneering Pacific Grove family. His brother was the late Herbert Powers.

He is survived by his wife, Virginia; two sons, Donald of Salinas, and John (Rick) of Carmel Valley; a sister, Dr.

Louise Merrifield of Arroyo Grande; five grandchildren and one great-grandson.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to the Hospice of the Central Coast, or to All Saints' Episcopal Day School in Carmel Valley.

Mary Rose Pool

Mary Rose Pool, the sister of the late Bing Crosby, died Sept. 19 at the Williams Residential Care Home in Carmel Valley. She was 84.

A 28-year resident of Carmel, Mrs. Pool was born in Tacoma, Wash., on May 3, 1906.

A Realtor by profession, Mrs. Pool moved to San Francisco from Washington in 1936. She worked in real estate in San Francisco for 20 years before moving to Carmel in 1962. Before her retirement, she was last employed with the firm of Catlin-McQuay of Carmel.

Mrs. Pool was a member of the Republican Women's Club of the Monterey Peninsula and a member of the Monterey Peninsula Vocational Society. She acted as hostess for her brothers Bing and Larry during the Crosby National Pro-Am Golf Tournament.

In an interview with The Herald in 1974, Mrs. Pool described her childhood in the Crosby clan.

"It is not surprising that two of my brothers turned to music and show business," she said, referring to Bing and Bob, who led a big band.

"Our father loved music and played both the mandolin and guitar. Before her marriage, Mother sang in her church choir and was active in little theater in Tacoma. Every Sunday evening after supper, our whole family would participate in a songfest led by Mother and accompanied by Dad."

She participated in Bing Crosby's annual family Christmas party.

Mrs. Pool is survived by a daughter, Carolyn Michels of Albuquerque, N.M.; a son, William Miller of California; a brother, Bob Crosby of La Jolla; six grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Her husband, James, died in July 1987.

The rosary was recited Sept. 21 in El Estero Chapel at the Mission Mortuary. A Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated Sept. 22 at Carmel Mission Basilica, with burial in San Carlos Cemetery.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Santa Clara County Eye Medical Clinic, c/o Dr. Dan Vaughn.

ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

GRAND REOPENING SPECIAL

SAVOY
1913
Comfort Service
HOTEL
San Francisco

\$75 Sgl/Dbl Occupancy
Plus Tax
Restrictions Apply

- In the heart of the theater district, near cable cars to Fisherman's Wharf and to Chinatown
- Billowy feather beds and goose down feather pillows
- Complimentary continental breakfast served to your room
- Complimentary afternoon tea & sherry
- Nightly turn-down service.
- Parlor and family suites available at special rates

For Reservations and Information Call:

(800) 227-4223

Savoy Hotel • 580 Geary, San Francisco
CA 94102 • (415) 441-2700

FAX: (415) 441-2700 Ext. 297

Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

**"See me for all
your family
insurance needs."**

Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
P.O. Box 221399 1/2
Carmel, Ca. 93922
624-6466



Like a good neighbor,
State Farm is there.

Derek Rayne

**LADIES'
NEW ARRIVALS
FOR THE
FALL SEASON**

FROM
**PRINGLE • GEIGER
AND
BALLANTYNE**

OCEAN AVENUE • CARMEL

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

**OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES**

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Sept. 28

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Friday evening Yom Kippur services at 8 p.m.
10:30 a.m. Saturday, Yom Kippur services.

First Friday of every month, a family service is held additionally at 7:30 p.m.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, Sept. 30

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Rev. Hugh Bromiley will preach the sermon and celebrate the Eucharist at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services.

A family self-esteem workshop titled, *Steps To Self-Esteem In Step Families* will take place at 7 p.m. on Oct. 3. A potluck will be served prior to the workshop at 6:30 p.m.

Wednesday Singles Support Group at 7:15 p.m.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifth-grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m. Senior High Youth will meet at 7 p.m.

Childcare provided for all service.

The church is located at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

Pastor Sandra Vesel Edwards will preach the sermon, *Telling The Story*. Sunday service is at 10:30 a.m.

Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. Middle School Youth Group 6-7:30 p.m., High School Youth Group, 5:30-7 p.m. on

Knowledge of CPR could save lives

More than 70 percent of all CPR (cardiopulmonary resuscitation) rescues occur in the home on an individual known by the rescuer.

Statistics show that more than 650,000 people in the United States died from heart attacks in 1986 and that heart disease is the leading cause of death in Monterey County.

With that in mind the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross offers CPR classes monthly all year.

Classes are held at the Carmel Red Cross house at Eighth and Dolores. Classes include demonstrations and teaching of the Heimlich maneuver. Cost is \$20 for the eight-hour class.

For more information call the Red Cross at 624-6921.

first and third Sundays.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services. Nursery available.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the sermon, *Love Rules Through Law* at the 11 a.m. service. Potluck, after services, first Sunday of the month. Wednesday evening healing Meditation 7-8 p.m. Public invited.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CARMEL

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Lecturer and author, Bill Butterworth will be the guest speaker. His sermon will be *Family Success - How To Have It*. Services are at 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. Kevin Buttle will be the organist. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. Nursery care provided all services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

CHURCH IN THE FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services.

Child care available at both services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Reality*, at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel. The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Child care provided for all services.

COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Ronald G. Barton will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Steinbeck Forum at Monterey Conference Center in Monterey.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Tuesday and Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for more information.

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the Word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Wednesday at 7 p.m. Nursery care provided Sunday.

Located on Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome. Call 624-9302.

MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 9:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 649-8946.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Roy Blumhorst will deliver the sermon at the 9 a.m. service. Holy Communion will be celebrated the first and third Sundays of the month. Service for the hearing impaired the second Sunday of the month.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services.

UNITARIAN

Mites and the Mighty will be the sermon lead by Rev. Margaret Kiep at the 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m. services.

Nursery care during service hours.
The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.
The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.
Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.
The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, 4th & Guadalupe, Carmel.

UNITY CHURCH OF THE

MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Stretton Smith will give a lesson at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Church is located at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, on Mission St. between 8th & 10th, Carmel.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineum Hyonsuk Lee will

ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, 4th & Guadalupe, Carmel.



Is brotherhood out of style?

Your children are invited to learn what the Bible teaches about the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man in the *Christian Science Sunday School*.

Any young person up to the age of twenty is welcome to visit or enroll.

Sunday at 10 o'clock
First Church of Christ, Scientist
Monte Verde, betwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel

The Golden Years

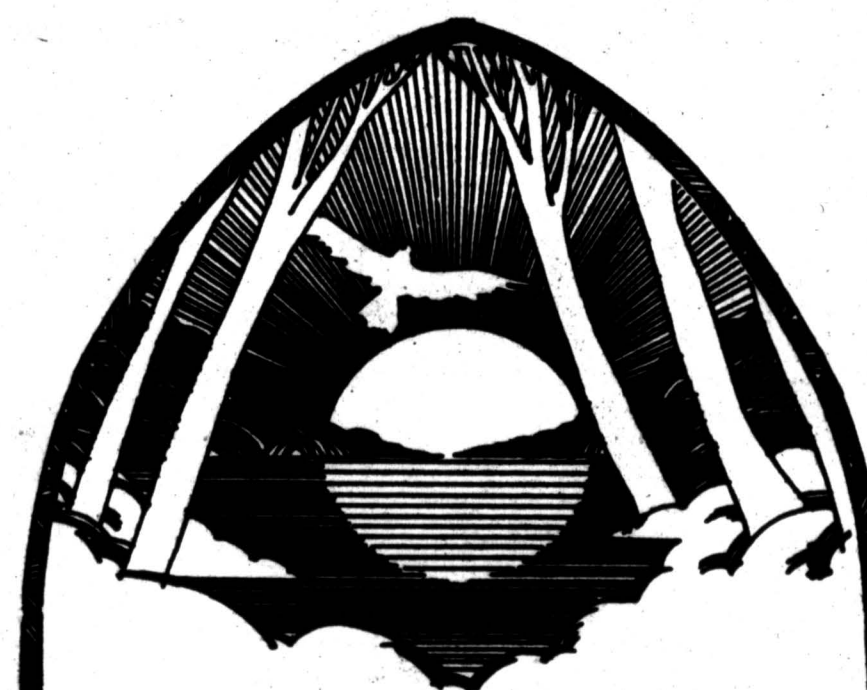
By Myles Williams

Among the "regulars" who visit an exercise facility in a Philadelphia suburban medical center are two octogenarians who keep fit in 80-minute sessions three times a week. One is a retired Army officer who began the exercise program in 1978. "I feel better today than before I started the program," he says. "Longevity does not run in my family. If I had not been physically active all my life, I don't believe I would still be here." The other octogenarian, a woman, entered the program after triple bypass surgery. "I try to get others my age and younger involved in exercise," she says. "My quality of life is much better due to regular exercise."

When he was in his seventies, Bob Baldock Sr., of Costa Mesa, California, was honored by the National Golf Foundation for a career of designing, and often building, outstanding golf courses. In his eighties, Baldock was still at work, with the number of courses he has designed from Maine to Tahiti approaching 400. One golf writer summed up three characteristics of Baldock-designed courses: relatively inexpensive to build, ready for play sooner than the typical new course, and "designed with imagination, even artistry."

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care



Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's Choir and Weekly Preschool programs available. Call 624-3550 for more information.

624-3550

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln betwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north
of Ocean Ave.
between 5th and 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 8:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Sunday 10:30 a.m.

Rio Road

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Worship and Sunday School 9:00 a.m.; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.

8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-6766

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

Time is strange

From the Sept. 30, 1982
Carmel Pine Cone

Time is a strange and weird phenomenon. How we use it and the value we place on it is stranger still. Two visiting Rotarians from the Westwood Club where they spend an hour on the freeway getting to their Thursday meetings at the super-sophisticated Bel Air Hotel, registered a complaint during their introduction.

The first one said that the Carmel Rotary deserved to be in the Guinness' Book of Records because the Invocation lasted over two minutes. The second one a minister, a protesting one, said that instead of a prayer he got a sermon. These two Rotarians seem to me to be like the young lad on the bike who takes his hands off the handle bars and says "Look Mom, no hands!" They say "Look Lord 60 seconds is all you deserve, one hundred and 20 seconds is a waste of time."

Once upon a time I knew an old miner who died from the excessive use of alcohol at 90 years of age. He said grace before meals once a week at his Sunday meal: "Lord whatever you put in my mouth I'll chew." Any prayer longer than that called for both barrels of his shotgun. In his lifetime of 47,174,400 minutes he gave a lot less than 9,360 to the Lord. If he had doubled it to 18,720 he could have made the Guinness' Book of Records for generosity beyond the call of duty.

Our old King David who said, "Lord I call to Thee all day long" would deserve to make the Bible, but not in Westwood. Amen.



Carmel Monterey Travel

We're here to serve you!

Dennis Garrison
Jeff Sutton • Barbara Antoncich
Mary Hill • Don Joy • Ingrid Selin
Beverly Williams • Linda Kozik
Susanne Holm • Priscilla Henry

(Map Location #1)

26350 Carmel Rancho Lane • 624-1501

NEW
LOCATION!

GIFTS FROM

Nature's Bounty

Crystals - Minerals
Shells - Fossils
Jewelry

Credit cards accepted

(Map Location #5)

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane • (408) 626-0920

19TH & 20TH CENTURY AMERICAN ART

HUNTER ART GALLERY

Early California • American Impressionism
Western Bronzes • Contemporary Art
Art References Books

Appraisals • Restorations

(Map Location #3)

26364 Carmel Rancho Lane • 624-4130

TURN OF THE CENTURY & CONTEMPORARY
AMERICAN PAINTING & SCULPTURE

THE AART GROUP

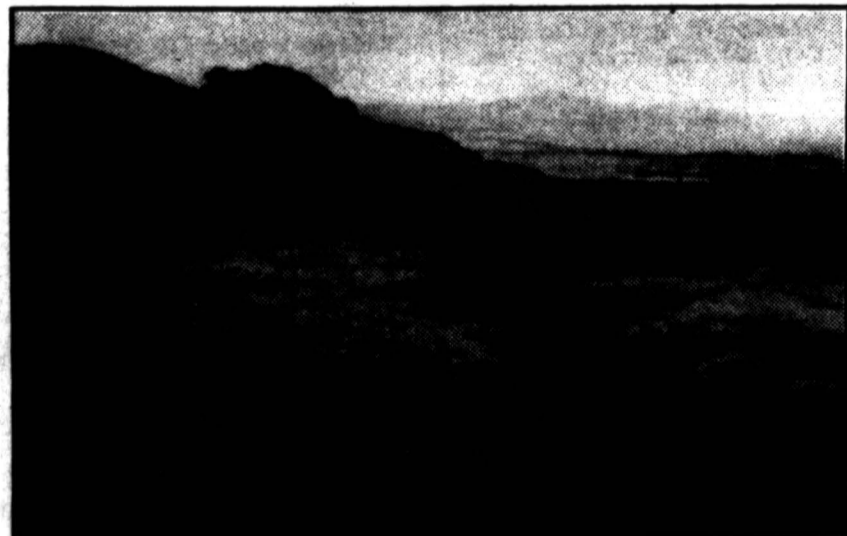
Also representing seven
California artists

(Map Location #6)

26388 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(408) 625-9560 MON.-FRI. 10-5

WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART

Specializing in Early California
Impressionism



J. Gamble, "Mission Hills (Santa Cruz), after 1906" 16x24

Sales and Acquisitions



Gallery Hours: Mon.-Fri. 10-5 or by appointment

26350 Carmel Rancho Lane • Suite 215
(Upstairs • Map Location #2)
625-4226



(Map Location #7)

From Soft
Separates
to That
Special
Occasion
Dress.

625-6527

26366 Carmel Rancho
Lane • Carmel



THE TACK BOX

Specializing in English Tack and Riding Apparel

(Map Location #9)

Open 11:00-6:00 Mon.-Sat. • 625-3665
26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL



BREAKFAST & LUNCH
MON.-SAT. 7 A.M.-4 P.M.

Pies • Cookies
Cheesecakes
Baked on the Premises

Wholesale & Carry-Out
Available
624-8449

(Map Location #8)

26382 Carmel Rancho Lane



WILLIAM S.
PHILLIPS

Acclaimed
aviation
artist

Now On
Display

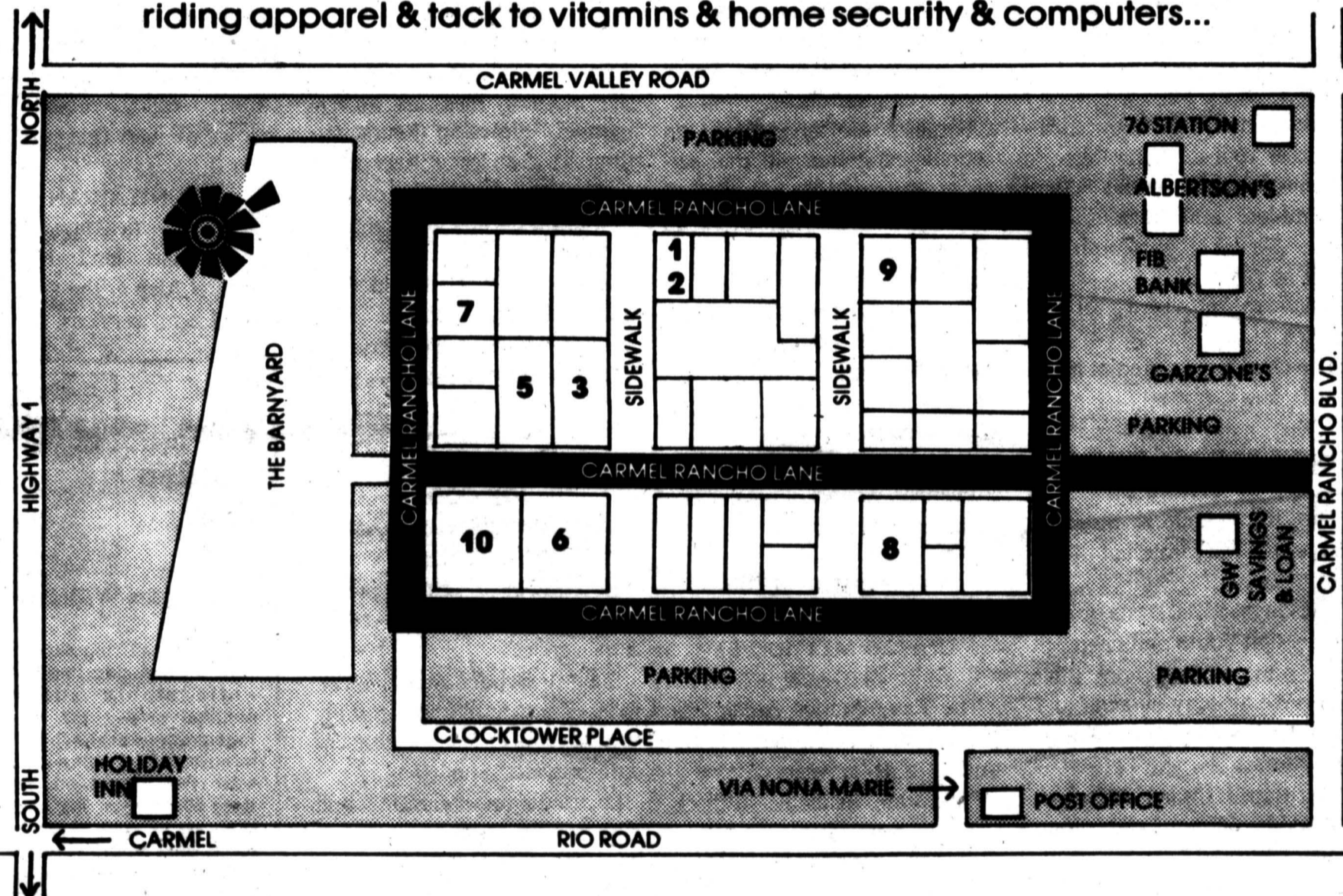
GWS Galleries

Map Location #10

26390 Carmel Rancho Lane • 625-2288

S H O P S & S E R V I C E S

Come and discover the wide variety at The Square...from
beautiful designer clothing, antiques & fine art to flowers, travel,
riding apparel & tack to vitamins & home security & computers...





Puccini's haunting first opera staged at MPC Music Hall

THE BALLET Fantastique dance ensemble (left) highlights weekend performances of *Le Villi* (The Witches), which opens Friday, Sept. 28 in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. The cast also includes, in the right-hand photographs, Douglas Phillip as

Anna's father, William; and Karole McKeon-Lewis and Peter Lewis as the ill-fated lovers, Anna and Roberto. The "Giselle-like" plot of abandoned love ending in tragic vengeance offers several

ballet sequences and Puccini's lyric melodies. The production is staged by the Monterey Opera Association. Accompanist is Jo Ann La Torra. Curtain for *Le Villi* is at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 3 p.m. Sunday in the music hall located on campus,

980 Fremont St., Monterey. Admission is \$12 general and \$10 for students and seniors. For reservations, call Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. (Robert Mohr/Stock Options photos).

Colburn imagery encompasses abstraction of essence

By GERALD WASSERMAN

INTEGRITY, honesty, truth. Sounds like a commercial for a politician, but this is in praise of Sam Colburn to describe his show of watercolors at the Carmel Art Association Galleries. Without guile the works show the true color and character of the subjects: subjects which he has painted over many years until there is a distillation, an abstraction of essence as Colburn sees things.

Art review

For years he has painted the California hills hereabouts with scope and grandeur, words used to describe Bierstadt and other painters of the great West. But, Colburn has gradually used less detail; forms have become simpler and colors clearer until one finds works such as "White Mountain" of bleached gold pushing upward to an intense blue strip of sky, or "Valley High, Valley Low" of purple washes over yellow and orange that define the earth's surface and the back-lighted brilliance.

Revisiting familiar sights he continually finds fresh ways to express the motif. Compare the

seascapes in the exhibit; the strong abstract in the display window, the watery delicacy of "Roxy No. 28," and the blunt brush strokes in "Roxy No. 56." By now, he immediately finds essentials and paints with a remarkable virtuosity that is not self-conscious. And when Sam Colburn does flowers it is without sentimentality. The experience is with painterly concerns of color, pattern and especially the distinctive shape of things as in "Springtime for Callas," and "Sunflower."

"The Odello Barn" is a daring rendition of a well-known local landmark shown straight-on in the middle of the paper, equal distance from top and bottom and side and side. There it is painted in high key, bright sunlight, stark against a hillside lined by cow trails without vegetation around it. Here it is, just the way it looks! Two other examples of Colburn's unique vision and technique are from the female nude demonstrating how he sees forms in what modern criticism refers to as an abstraction. The shapes float on the surface or unify to show the nude clearly and honestly. With this objectivity comes invention and discovery, even playfulness. In "Nude," deep colors move around and wash across a figure in strong light, and in "Nude with Knee Bent," the body of whites and greys is surrounded by pink and red. These paintings span a period of about 10

years and reveal a sensitivity to nature and art worthy of history.

The show continues through Oct. 3 at the

Carmel Art Association Gallery, on Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel-By-The-Sea.

Chamber Music Society celebrates 23rd season with many offerings

THE CHAMBER Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula is preparing for its 23rd season of concerts at Sunset Theater in Carmel. The new season's program is in keeping with the society's aim of bringing the best of chamber music to the peninsula. There will be five concerts and a National Chamber Music Competition for young musicians.

The Cleveland String Quartet will open the season on Oct. 18. Now entering its third decade on the international music scene, the Cleveland is recognized as one of the premiere string quartets of our time. Highlights of previous seasons include 25 complete Beethoven quarter cycles, annual appearances at Lincoln Center's Mostly Mozart Festival, a Presidential Inaugural concert, and numerous radio and television appearances.

Razoumovsky Plus Larsen will perform on Nov. 30. More than a decade of music making has been consummated as three members of the Razoumovsky Quartet formally join with pianist Eric Larsen. In concerts throughout the United States, Canada, Europe and Latin America, these musicians have offered audiences an unlimited program variety from string trios to piano quartets.

The Angeles String Quartet will come to the peninsula on Jan. 11. The quartet was formed in 1987 and in 1988 began its inaugural year with more than 30 performances, including five festival appearances and an invitation to perform at the First American String Quartet Congress in Washington, D.C. Now in its third season, the quartet has achieved recognition as one of America's most talented young ensembles.

The Orford String Quartet continues the concert season on Feb. 1. Founded in 1965 at Quebec's Orford Arts Center this group has toured the concert halls of Canada, the United States, Europe and Australia. In those 25 years, the quartet has earned a reputation as one of the world's best. The group's performances as well as its recordings are in great demand.

The Waverly Consort will perform on March 5. Organized in 1964 at New York University, the consort celebrates its 26th anniversary during the 1990/91 season. One of the country's premiere ensembles, the six singers and four instrumentalists, playing a wide variety of historical instruments, specialize in a wide-ranging repertoire of music from the 12th through the mid-18th centuries.

The society will conclude its season with the Carmel Chamber Music National Competition for young musicians. Competitors come from the nation's foremost music schools and conservatories. Winners of the competition present a concert and receive their awards on March 31.

All the work necessary to present the chamber music series is done by volunteers. The demanding task of selecting and booking the new season's ensembles was done by the Society's Booking Committee chaired by John Pratt of Carmel. The major task of preparing for and organizing the Society's National Competition is

ARTS & LEISURE

the responsibility of the Competition Committee which is chaired by Jerry Foote of Carmel Valley.

Memberships in the Chamber Music Society with admission to all concerts are still open. Memberships at only \$30 to hear chamber music ensembles is made possible by the generosity of members of the society, private grants, and by the support of the City of Carmel, the Monterey County Cultural Council, and the AT&T Pro-Am Golf Tournament.

To become a member, mail your check to the Chamber Music Society, P.O. Box 6283, Carmel, 93921, or for information call 625-2212.

Collectibles go on sale to benefit museum

YESTERDAY'S collectibles can become the treasures of tomorrow. Collect cherished bargains at the Better Than Usual Sale sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. The sale is set 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 29. This sale will be held at the San Carlos Parish Hall on the corner of Church Street and Figueroa in Monterey.

Art, collectibles, antiques, jewelry, quality books, new items, clothing, linens, art supplies, silver, drapes and small furniture items will be available.



Heavenly visions

UNTITLED is this mixed-media work by S. Forrest Perry. It is part of a collection of artists' interpretations of heaven. The show can be viewed through Saturday, Sept. 29

at the Cherry Foundation Gallery, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Admission is free.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

No. 0930

Borrowing From the Bard

BY NANCY NICHOLSON JOLINE /Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

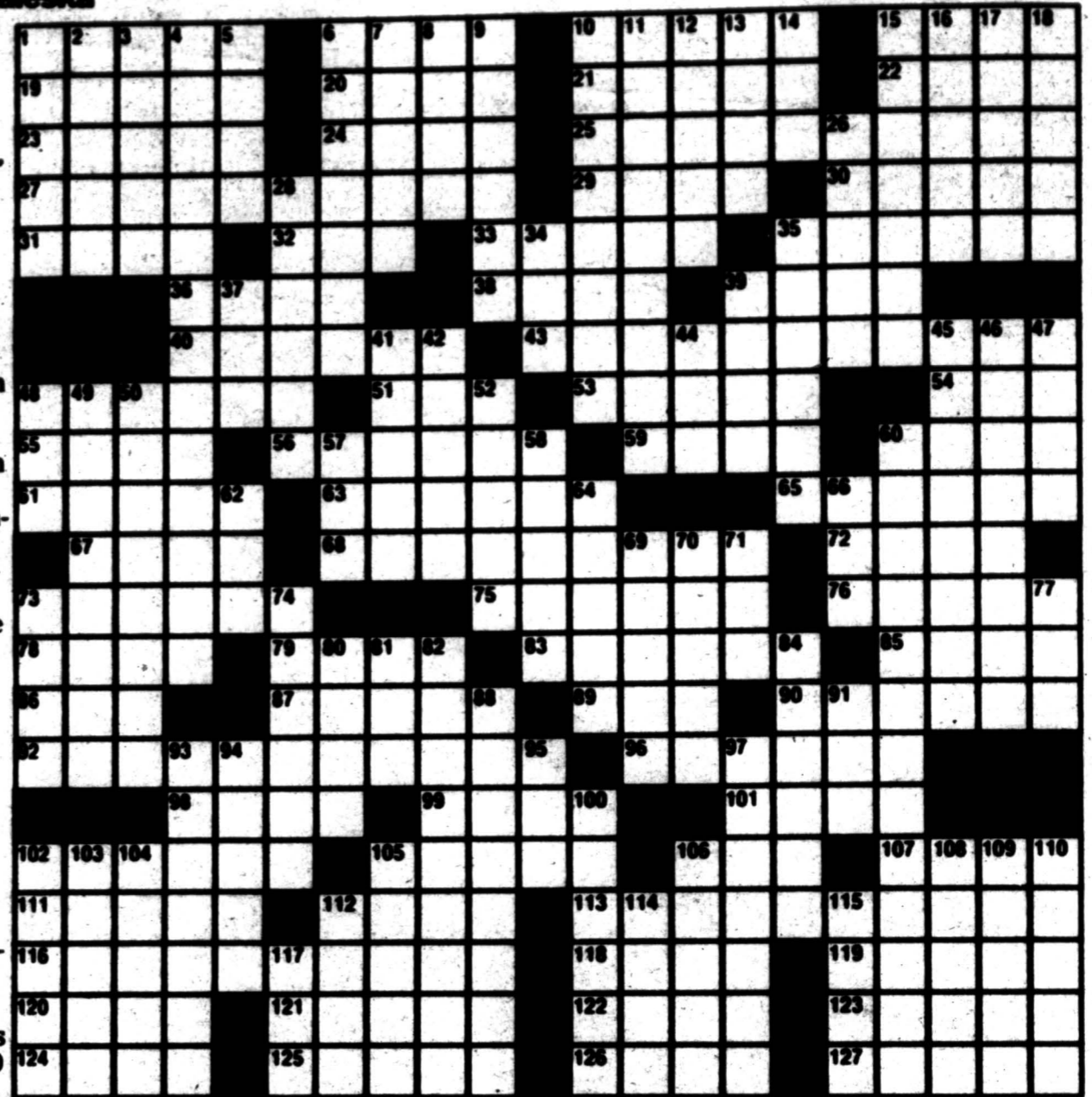
ACROSS

- 1 U. of New Mexico team
- 6 Baby-care item
- 10 Cheviots
- 15 Kind of case or flight
- 19 "What's in —?" Juliet
- 20 Pitcher Hersher
- 21 Numbers game
- 22 Frogner Park locale
- 23 Actress Shire
- 24 Maginot, for one
- 25 Barrie title from "Julius Caesar"
- 27 Porter-Spewack title from "The Taming of the Shrew"
- 29 Major chaser
- 30 Copiers
- 31 Part of Q.E.D.
- 32 Enl. men
- 33 Roosevelt and Teasdale
- 35 W Texas city
- 36 "O — Ben Jonson!"
- 38 New Haven, City of —
- 39 "— of the Mind," Shepard play
- 40 Does a diastole's job
- 43 McGinniss title from "Macbeth"
- 46 Latin American dances
- 51 O'Neill play
- 53 Vagus, e.g.
- 54 Belgian resort town
- 55 Spanish liqueur
- 56 Gardener's tool
- 59 Bring up
- 60 Tossed off, as an exam
- 61 "— Shelter," Rolling Stones hit
- 63 Paderewski
- 65 Capital of Turkey
- 67 Memorable Israeli political leader
- 68 Forsyth title, with "The," from "Julius Caesar"
- 72 Douglas Hyde's republic
- 73 George Eliot's weaver
- 75 Join a cause
- 76 Type size
- 78 Netman Nastase
- 79 Bryce Canyon locale
- 83 More comfortable
- 85 "Remember — wife": Luke 17:32
- 86 "— 'em!"
- 87 Actress Jones of "L.A. Law"
- 89 Lewis or Weems
- 90 Ekberg and Loos
- 92 Maugham title from "Twelfth Night"
- 96 Pack fruit with the best on top
- 98 Clement
- 99 This may be
- 101 floppy
- 102 These are sometimes round
- 105 "— la vista"
- 106 Distress
- 107 Sheet of ice asea
- 111 Moderate
- 112 Ten: Comb. form
- 113 Christie title from "Twelfth Night"
- 116 Kingsley title from "Twelfth Night"
- 118 Lombok neighbor
- 119 Miller's salesman
- 120 Like the White Rabbit
- 121 — Powell, Boy Scouts founder
- 122 Kind of rug
- 123 Tradition
- 124 Lean-to
- 125 Gather
- 126 Bath-towel word
- 127 Hordeola

DOWN

- 1 Potato pancake
- 2 Broadcasting
- 3 Model-airplane material
- 4 Lunts' comedy title from "Twelfth Night"
- 5 Place to caulk
- 6 "The Two Towers" author
- 7 Former president of Costa Rica
- 8 Mardi Gras follower
- 9 One of the Monty Python troupe
- 10 Municipal-council member
- 11 Writer of inferior verse
- 12 Census figs.
- 13 To be, in Brest
- 14 Kind of story
- 15 Some head coverings
- 16 Met bass-baritone
- 17 Columnies
- 18 Fiber from a jute
- 26 Ulnae's neighbors
- 28 Way out
- 34 TV extraterrestrial
- 35 Oldest street in L.A.
- 37 M.D.'s org.
- 39 Part of T.A.E.
- 41 Muralist Rivera
- 42 Ade's "Fables in —"
- 44 "All the Things You —," 1939 song
- 45 Betrayer; traitor
- 46 Lehar specialty
- 47 Nothing, in Nicaragua
- 48 Weaken
- 49 Plantae's counterpart
- 50 Edward Lear specialty
- 52 Undo
- 57 Lay doggo, in London
- 58 Teatime goody
- 60 Leach title from "Henry VIII"
- 62 Palindromic word
- 64 "Eroica" key
- 66 Formerly named
- 69 — up (got smart): Slang
- 70 In reserve
- 71 Hwy.
- 73 Abbr. for a pot-pourri
- 74 Dogpatch denizens, e.g.
- 77 Ar chaser
- 80 Conduce
- 81 What an ampersand means
- 82 Annoying situations
- 84 In a risqué manner
- 88 Omissions
- 91 Sine qua —
- 93 Issued
- 94 Tendon
- 95 Erhard's therapy
- 97 De Larrocha and Markova
- 100 Algiers native quarter
- 102 Singer Lou from Chicago
- 103 West Indian fetish
- 104 Sew loosely
- 105 Ibsen's Gable
- 106 Freud contemporary
- 108 Air Force Chief of Staff: 1961-65
- 109 Indian or orange
- 110 Anglo-Saxon laborers
- 112 Tot
- 114 Bern's river
- 115 — fours
- 117 Arab's outer garment

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 36



Tinnery



Here's hoping we'll be looking at you, kids.

If you were young when they were too, the Tinnery has an offer especially for you.

Just send back this coupon and we'll send you a free "As Time Goes By" over-60 card, good for 20% senior discount between 3-6:30 pm everyday.

So apply now for the Tinnery 20% senior discount and you'll never have to "pay it again, Sam."

Tinnery "As Time Goes By" Card Application

Name _____ Age _____

Address _____

Signature _____ (Allow 4 weeks for delivery of the card)

A feast for your eyes!

The Tinnery, At the Beach, Pacific Grove Phone: 646-1040

OPEN AT 7:00 A.M.

Fresh-Brewed Coffee
Doughnuts • Muffins • Bagels
Croissants

NEW!

Steamer Dogs

Old-fashioned...just like they used to taste back in the good 'ol days!
We've rediscovered that great tasting old-fashioned hot dog for you to enjoy!

and don't forget our World Famous Chili!

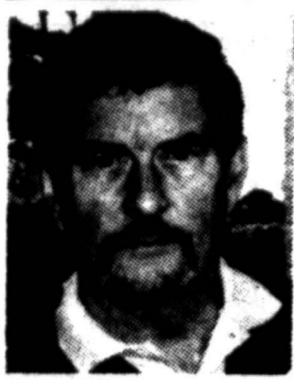


ALL MENU ITEMS AVAILABLE FOR TAKE-OUT

646-0447

Come in for a FREE SAMPLE!

620 Lighthouse Ave. • Pacific Grove • In the P.G. Plaza



THEATER REVIEW

By James P. Kinney

Vicarious terror

ANYBODY ELSE remember how tough it was getting into a shower after Hitchcock's *Psycho* first came to the screen?

I saw the classic thriller in Lincoln, Nebraska, in October 1960, just after my release from active duty in the Army.

The house where I was staying had a free-standing stall shower in the basement available for my use. I was terrified to step into it. The feeling in itself made no sense, of course. But I could not erase from my imagination what had happened to Janet Leigh in the shower at Norman Bates' motel and how she had checked out in a much more final way than she had checked in.

That same feeling of dread permeates and drives Ira Levin's *Veronica's Room*, which opened this past weekend for a short run at MPC's S.R.O. Theater. Maura Leos directs the four-person cast.

The play deals with an emotional transition which clearly fascinates our culture since it surfaces so often in our books, our plays and our movies. In America, vicarious terror is king. For a people who like to portray ourselves so often as among the world's sweet innocents, we Americans seem obsessed with the outer limits of human depravity.

This play moves from a childlike trust in the hands of seemingly sympathetic, caring strangers through a dawning awareness that they may not be as they appear to be, into a shocked conviction that they are chillingly depraved.

It's that transition which made *Psycho* so powerful a movie. It's what makes Poe's *The Cask of Amontillado* so unforgettable a story. It's why Ira Levin's other well-known creation, *Rosemary's Baby*, continues to titillate audiences.

A critic should not reveal the outcome of this kind of play anymore than he should tell the ending of an Agatha Christie mystery. Beginnings, of course, are another matter.

Susan, a bright student at Boston University, meets an interesting young man who identifies himself as a lawyer. He takes her to a pleasant restaurant where they run into a pleasant middle-aged couple, Maureen and John, who tell her she bears a striking resemblance to their dead daughter, Veronica.

They beg her to come home with them and impersonate Veronica for Sissy, their surviving daughter, who is seeking Veronica's forgiveness for past differences. Sissy has never been told of Veronica's demise and is now herself near death.

The young man advises against it. But Susan, a kind-hearted girl, is touched by this story of family tragedy and consents to go along with what apparently is an innocent ruse.

The tuning of this thriller as it moves from innocence to horror must be just right and Director Leos generally has her actors on target. But I found all four, even given the situation as described, rather tentative and uncomfortable in their bodily movements during the opening scene. Maybe mark it up to jitters, but more easy guilelessness from the older couple in the first scene is needed to set up the all-important contrast to the ensuing action.

Most of the production's weaknesses occur in that first scene. As revelations begin to pile upon each other in the last half of the play, the actors deftly make the tough transitions each has to make to move the action towards its horrifying and therefore, in this genre, satisfying conclusion.

Jessica Ann Stevenson as "The Girl" was spunky, intelligent and winsome. Kent Carlson as "The Young Man," while somewhat

detached and wooden in the early going, came on entirely believable towards the end. Donella Dooley, playing "The Woman" in the play's most difficult and nuanced role, displayed an impressive arsenal of emotional fire-power, though there were moments I would have liked to have seen her under more control. Even in horror, less generally is more. Richard Le Blanc as "The Man" made him stronger and more focused as the action progressed.

Those who have attended productions at the S.R.O. know what a wonderful venue it is for experimental plays and directors and actors continuing to develop their skills. But it is suggested here that the subject matter of this play and its handling of adult themes make it unsuitable for small children.



A very merry un-birthday

A CURIOUS gathering turns into an "Unbirthday Party" in the Carmel Shake-speare Festival staging of *Alice in Wonderland*. The assemblage includes, from left, the Mad Hatter (Richard Dunne), Alice (Kellie Crain), the Dormouse

(Jay Van Dinther) and the March Hare (Shyamala Moorty). The production continues weekends at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Carmel.

Alvin Light's sculptures shown at museum

As a pioneer of Bay Area abstract sculpture, Alvin Light (1931-1980) expressed in wood many of the concepts that were stated on canvas by such Abstract Expressionists as Frank Lloyd, Clifford Still and Jack Jefferson. Light's development of sculpture during the post-war period was not as explosive as it was for painting. Light charted an independent course of Bay Area sculpture.

Light's unique style of expressive wood sculpture revealed

ed the use of combinations of milled lumber and naturally occurring, organically shaped branches and limbs. An aggressive, emotional style was created by these unusual juxtapositions: the deliberate rough-hewn surfaces of the natural, untreated wood, combined with occasional surface detailing with colored epoxy, set Light's sculpture apart from any other work being done at that time or since.

Pieces from the entire 25-year period in which he worked in

wood are included in an exhibition which will continue through Oct. 7 in the Frank Work Gallery. The work of Alvin Light has had little exposure since his death in 1980; this exhibition, and accompanying catalog, will memorialize his important contributions to contemporary American sculpture.

Funding for this project has been granted through the Fleishacker Foundation, the National Endowment for the Arts and the Friends of Alvin Light Fund.

Introducing
our new...

Sunset Dinner

Mon.-Thurs. 4:30 to 6:00 • Price \$9.95

NEW YORK STEAK
HONEY GLAZED CHICKEN BREAST
PRIME BEEF RIB
PORK BACK RIBS
SNAPPER FILET

Dinners include relish tray, garlic French bread, rice, vegetable and choice of soup or salad.

All diners must be seated by 6:00.
Any substitutions will be made at ala carte prices.

MISSION RANCH

Cocktails from 12:00 p.m.
Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

Mission Ranch • Open Daily
Lunch 12:00-2:30 Dinner 5-10 p.m.

26270 Dolores
624-3824



LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove • 372-7300

The Peninsula's Only
"Four" Screen
Stereo Theater
Featuring the Finest
Quality Entertainment!
Please call theaters
for show times.

CARMEL VILLAGE THEATRE

Dolores Street & 7th Avenue • Carmel • 625-1200



Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art's

BETTER THAN BETTER THAN USUAL SALE

Saturday, September 29, 9 A.M.-3 P.M.

San Carlos Hall

501 Church Street, Monterey (behind Marsh's)

FALL SALE

Of Art, Collectibles, Treasures, and More!

Including: Crystal, China, Antiques, Linens, Paintings & Frames,
Art Books, Furniture, Better Clothing, and much more.

All proceeds will benefit Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art.

Masters of Wine and Food signs Italian cooking expert

MARCELLA HAZAN, Italian cooking authority, cookbook author and teacher, joins one of the most prestigious gatherings of international chefs and winemakers ever assembled on the West Coast for the fifth annual Masters of Food and Wine set Feb. 26-March 3, 1991 at Highlands Inn, Carmel.

A culinary event that salutes great cuisine and wine as a common international language, the week-long Masters will offer participants culinary programs to include cooking classes by Marcella Hazan, Jean-Georges Vongerichten of Restaurant Lafayette and Brian Whitmer of award-winning Pacific's Edge at Highlands Inn; a cooking presentation by Paul Bocuse, regarded as the "father of nouvelle cuisine"; and luncheons and dinners jointly planned by chefs and winemakers.

Described by *Time Magazine* as "the most authoritative exponent of Italian cooking in America," Marcella is for Julia Child "my mentor in all things Italian" while Craig Claiborne considers her a "national treasure." Known to millions who have read or used her books, seen her numerous television appearances or attended her cooking classes, she has for almost three decades been doing for the Americans what her countrywoman Catherine de Medici once did for the French: teach them the art of Italian cooking.

Her seminal work *The Classic Italian Cookbook*, now in its 20th printing, is the textbook for the current renaissance of Italian gastronomy in America. Two subsequent books, *More Classic Italian Cooking* (1978) and *Marcella's Italian Kitchen* (1986), complete a culinary trilogy that stands as the definitive reference on Italian cuisine. Each records the unpretentious, flavorful recipes that Marcella has found by personal experience to be reproducible both in Italian and American kitchens.

A native of Emilia-Romagna, Marcella first established herself in the U.S. in 1967. Six years later she gained international prominence with the publication of *The Classic Italian Cookbook*. In 1976, Marcella opened her cooking school in Bologna where, in an unprecedented move, the city built for her one of the world's great teaching kitchens. More recently she has begun teaching "la buona cucina" at the 16th palazzo in Venice which she and her husband Victor call home.

At the Masters of Food and Wine, Marcella Hazan will share her knowledge of Italian cuisine in her cooking class scheduled for March 1, 1991.

Other Masters of Food and Wine highlights include a book signing event with Paul Bocuse, appearing courtesy of Champagne Mumm, who will autograph his most recent cookbook, *Bon Appetit*; the opening night extravaganza with

participating wineries and chefs, Petrossian Caviars, coffees from Illy Caffè of Italy and D'Aragnin foie gras; a tasting and discussion of Cabernet Sauvignons; a tour and luncheon at Chalona Vineyard; a tour of Big Sur by horseback with a catered beach picnic; and a Grand Finale Dinner encompassing the collaborative efforts of European and American chefs

whose food will be paired with exclusive and often rare wines.

Lufthansa German Airlines is once again co-sponsoring the event and will transport the international chefs, winemakers and cargo of specially selected wines to the United States.

Events during the Masters of Food and Wine are individually priced from \$40 to \$150.



'Blue, Blue, Blue Goat'

BLUE, BLUE, Blue Goat, by Robynn Smith, is part of the Monterey Peninsula College Art Department Faculty exhibition presented in the college art gallery. Smith did the 24-by-30-inch oil painting on paper as a study for a larger 4- by 6-foot oil paint-

ing on canvas. Smith is one of 11 art instructors at MPC whose work in various media is exhibited. MPC Art Gallery hours are 8 a.m. to noon, 1 to 3 p.m. Monday through Friday.

Poetry Shell submission deadline Oct. 7

October 17 is the deadline for poems submitted to the annual contest sponsored by *Poetry Shell*, a non-profit booklet of verse for area residents.

Categories are adult serious verse, adult light verse, teenage (13-17), and juvenile (12 and under). Three prizes ranging from \$10 to \$25 will be

awarded in each category.

Contestants may submit no more than three unpublished poems in each category with a line limit of 25 lines each. Submissions should be typed on standard typing paper. Only teachers submitting poems for their students may type more than one poem per page. Adults should include name,

address and telephone number on a separate sheet of paper to ensure anonymity. Teens and juveniles should place name, address, telephone number and age above each poem. No entries will be returned.

Send submissions to Poetry Shell, 325 Palo Verde Ave., Monterey CA 93940.

JACK LONDON'S BAR & BISTRO

TAKE OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. - 2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN 5th & 6th in The Mall
VISA MC AE DC 623-2336

Sunday A.M.
NFL Football
Open at 10:00 a.m.

3 great breakfast
choices starting at
\$3.95

Black Pearl
Islands Restaurant
and Nightclub

Take your tastebuds
on an exotic trip to
the Pacific Rim...

Caribbean lobster chowder
Fresh oak-grilled seafood
Smoked baby-back ribs
Thai pizza • Sake salmon roll
Sesame chicken • Sashimi
Chinese chicken salad

Dinner • Cocktails • Dancing • Validated parking
Award-winning Black Pearl Islands Restaurant and Nightclub
In Heritage Harbor • Overlooking Monterey Bay • Reservations 655-3663

Fish & Basil

Enjoy a delightful meal...with a beautiful view of Monterey Bay!

LUNCH & DINNER

Your Host, Pierre Coutou

We feature daily an array of fresh fish and specials...

Mon.-Fri.
11:30-3:00
5:00-10:00
Saturday
11:30-3:30
5:30-10:30
Sunday
10:30-3:30
5:30-10:30

Monterey Salmon • Swordfish
Seabass • Halibut
Petrale Sole • Home Smoked Salmon
Oysters on the Half Shell
Mediterranean Specialties
Homemade Desserts

Reservations Recommended
649-0707
Beautiful View of Monterey Bay
AMERICAN TIN CANNERY BUILDING
105 OCEAN VIEW BLVD., PACIFIC GROVE
3 minute walk from the Aquarium • Free parking in our lot

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.
Smoking & Non-Smoking sections available

For takeout service, call
649-1500

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY
—Family Owned & Operated—

CAA shows watercolors, works of Louise Cardeiro Boyer

"MOONS AND MOODS" is the title of a collection of recent oil paintings by Louise Cardeiro Boyer that will be featured throughout October in the galleries of the Carmel Art Association (CAA). Also opening Thursday, Oct. 4, "Three Views of the Peninsula" is composed of watercolors of local scenes interpreted by CAA members Edwin Adamson, Wilda Northrop and William F. Stone, Jr. An opening reception is set 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 6.

William F. Stone, Jr. is current president of the association and a 15-year member. He paints in a stylized representational manner and chooses as subject small harbors, boats and landscapes. Trained originally as a medical illustrator, he taught high school art for 25 years.

Wilda Northrop, who received her M.F.A. from Otis Art Institute, is also a member of the National Watercolor Society and has exhibited twice with the American Watercolor Society. She is a six-year member of the C.A.A. who is noted for her original interpretations of store windows and unusual still lifes.

Edwin Adamson, a recent member of the Carmel Art Association who retired from the Navy 12 years ago, now devotes himself to painting primarily representational landscapes. A native of Minnesota, he studied art in college and now lives in Pebble Beach.

Original oils are the contribution of Pacific

Grove resident Louise Cardeiro Boyer.

Though the moon theme has appeared in Boyer's paintings throughout her 60-year art career, a more recent lunar concentration has led to variations that encompass both pictorial and abstract compositions. Nearly half the works in this show include a female figure and a moon; one is Boyer's interpretation of a passage from the book of Revelation, while the remainder address the moon in geometric abstractions.

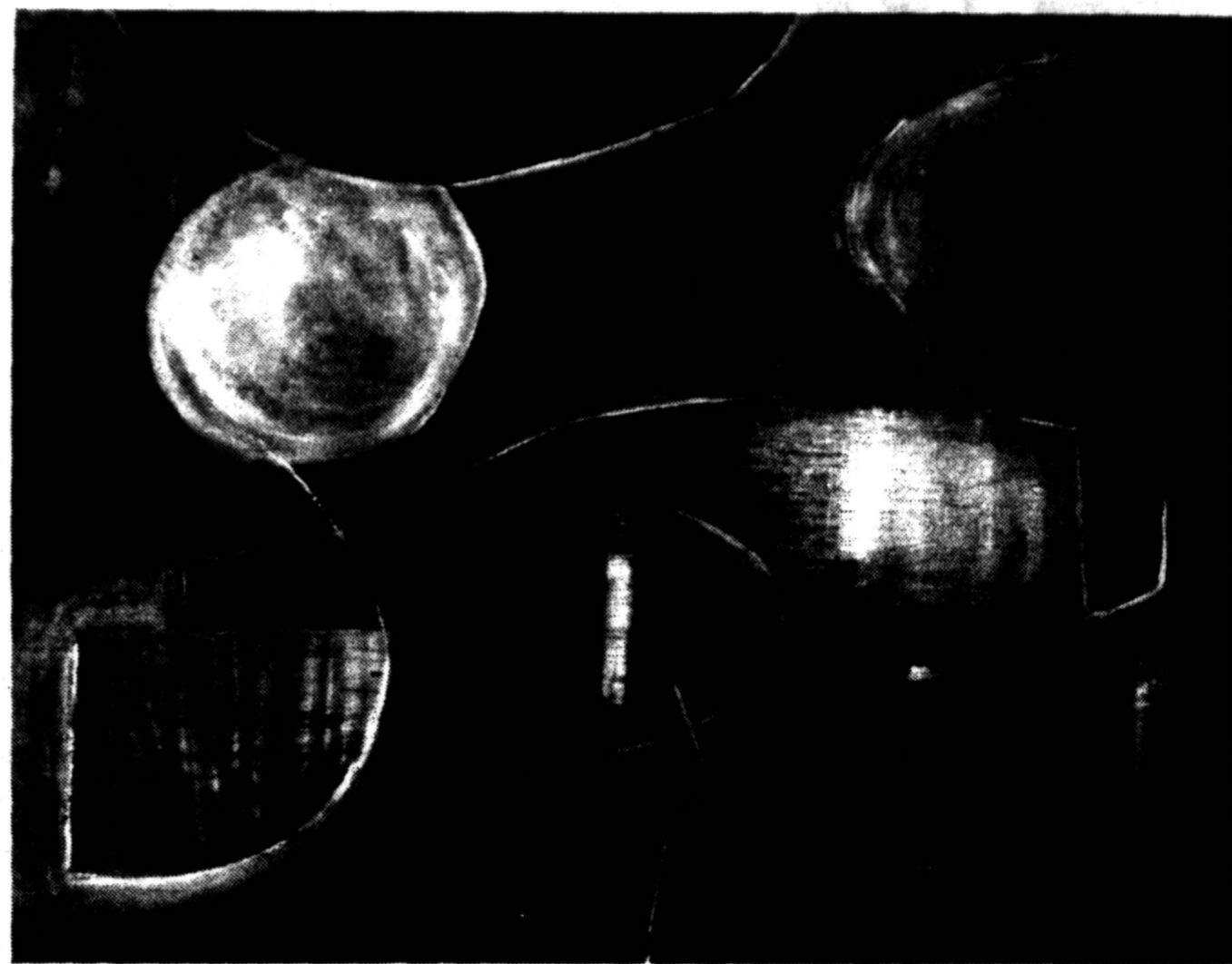
A graduate of Boston Museum School, the artist studied with Carlos Merida, Xavier Gonzalez and Hans Hoffman. Her professional reputation was established on the East Coast through solo gallery and museum shows.

Her move to Carmel in 1955 was followed by West Coast exhibits including San Francisco and Los Angeles as well as cities in New Mexico, Oregon, Mexico and Guatemala.

In 1979 Boyer was honored with a retrospective show at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. In 1988 her years of association with the Laubach Literacy and Peace Corps in Latin America was celebrated with a solo retrospective of her Latin American paintings at the Pacific Grove Art Center.

The Carmel Art Association is located on Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth Avenues in Carmel-by-the-Sea. These shows will continue through Nov. 7.

For additional information, call C.A.A. at 624-6176.



REFLECTIONS is the title of this oil painting by Louise Cardeiro Boyer. The Pacific Grove resident and Carmel Art Association member will be honored with an exhibition of her original oils in the C.A.A. galleries. Her show is titled "Moons and Moods" and

runs Oct. 4 through Nov. 7. Also featured during October will be "Three Views of the Peninsula," watercolors by Edwin Adamson, Wilda Northrop and William F. Stone, Jr.

C A L E N D A R P R E V I E W

February

ATT Pebble Beach National Pro-Am: Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill, Cypress Point golf courses. Through Feb. 3rd.

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: The Orford Quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 1st.

Carmel Music Society: Qi-Xin Pu, violin; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 2nd.

Monterey County Symphony: Volkmar Fritzsche, guest conductor; Clark Suttle, contrabass; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. 10th-12th.

Film Giants Film Festival: "Life with Father" (1947), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. 12th.

The World Traveler Film Series: "Railroads are Fun" with Thayer Soule, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 15th.

Keyboard Artist Series:

Benedetto Lupo, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 17th.

Staff Players Repertory Company: "Family Portrait," Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. 20th-March 23rd.

Festival of Dance: Pirin: Bulgarian National Folk Ensemble, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 22nd.

Monterey Bay Chamber Orchestra: Works by Bach, Dvorak, Haydn; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 24th.

Fifth Annual Masters of Food and Wine: Highlands Inn, Carmel. 26th-March 3rd.

Salinas Concert Association:

DVOIKAI, balalaika, mandolin, guitar; Sherwood Hall, Salinas. 7th.

Lively Arts series: Weslia Whitfield, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 8th.

Monterey County Symphony: John O'Connor, piano, all-Mozart program; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. 10th-12th.

Film Giants Film Festival: "Made for Each Other" (1939), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. 12th.

The World Traveler Film Series: "A Passport to Poland" with Jim Cole, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 15th.

Carmel Music Society: Vocal competition; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 16th.

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Competition Winners' Concert, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 31st.

March

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: The Waverly Consort, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 5th.

A Carmel Tradition

For Over a Quarter Century

Excellent food and service at affordable prices!

Early Bird Dinners (Served 4-7) \$9.95

Dinner includes: Soup or Salad, Fresh Vegetable, Rice or Potatoes appropriate to dish.

Monterey Bay Sole
Sauce Maitre d'

Fresh Red Snapper
in Lemon Butter, garnished
with Almond Slivers

Chicken Chasseur
in a light Tarragon Sauce

Fettuccini with
Baby Spinach
Alfredo Sauce

Fettuccini & Baby Shrimp
in Alfredo Sauce

Roast Leg of Lamb
with Mediterranean Cherry
Sauce and Water Jelly

Filet Mignon
(Danish Meat Sauce)

Chicken Orzo
in a light Lemon Sauce

Prime Rib
with Mushroom Sauce

Breakfast 8-11 • Lunch 11-4 • Dinner 4-10

SCANDIA ON OCEAN AVENUE

Serving fresh fish,
homemade pasta & prime meat.

Btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde
CARMEL • 624-5659



JACK LONDON'S

BAR & BISTRO

TAKE OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. - 2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN. SEA & MONTE VERDE
VISA MC AL DC 624-2336

The place
to enjoy
**Monday Nite
Football**

Complimentary
Chili Dogs

ENJOY LOS LAURELES LIKE NEVER BEFORE



All of our facilities are now open full time. Come see us and enjoy Los Laureles Restaurant and Lodge like never before.

- Breakfast, lunch and dinner
- Pool Patio open from 10 a.m.
- Special bar menu
- Pat Ireland entertains Fridays and Saturdays
- Sunday Champagne Brunch Buffet
- Monthly special events

- Private rooms and facilities for weddings, receptions and meetings for family, groups or businesses. We'll take care of all the details.
- Overnight accommodations for family and friends at special rates

For information and
reservations please
call 659-2233



LOS LAURELES

RESTAURANT AND LODGE

10½ scenic miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley



MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

Santiago Rodriguez scores in season opener

THE OPENING of the fall concert season could easily have turned into a true cliffhanger event when the scheduled artist became ill and had to cancel. But, as it turned out, the Carmel Music society displayed great resourcefulness at extremely short notice by presenting pianist Santiago Rodriguez as their lead-off recitalist. It was a sterling choice.

Mr. Rodriguez's way with Mozart was one that few pianists are privileged to possess. The "Sonata in C Major" K. 330, was gemlike. The tone was excellently proportioned with a refined legato touch and a knowing use of pedal. Phrasing was elegant and the concerto-like scales and ornaments were elegantly traced.

The Andante had fine expressive color and the playing was sensitive and always in scale stylistically. The Allegretto was jaunty and lively in its virtuosic flow of notes. Rodriguez played with sparkle and awareness, bringing out the humor in the music. This was a treasureable Mozart interpretation.

Following such a performance with the Chopin "Sonata No. 2 in B Flat Minor" op. 35, is difficult. There is little time to shift musical gears and here there was some difficulty in making the change. The fast tempo after the introduction sounded unsettled and it wasn't until the lyrical second theme that the pianist found his interpretive balance. He does beautifully in meditative melodic passages and

the thoughtful sensitivity he displayed was very acute.

The Scherzo was given a highly individualistic interpretation. It was played with Mendelssohnian charm, de-emphasizing the brilliance of the composition. The waltzlike trio was lovely. The familiar "funeral march" was eloquent without becoming maudlin and Rodriguez's dynamic control was masterfully expressive. The Sonata ended in a blur of notes almost casually tossed off.

The second half of the concert was made up of pleasing samples of Spanish music. Manuel de Falla's "Aragonesa" was entertainment music with folk dance charm and brilliant color. His "Andaluza" had great rhythmic drive and ranged through many varied moods. It was played with an improvisatory flare and expressive depth. The "Fandango" by Antonio Soler, an 18th century Spanish composer, is a delightful piece. It is Mozart with a

characteristically Iberian accent. Formal and ornamented as it is, the national origin of the music is unmistakable. The exciting rhythmic flavor and the many technically brilliant passages were very convincingly traversed.

The "Three Argentinian Dances" by Ginastera closed the program. The first one had great rhythmic power and strength. The second one was painted atmospherically with a singing line and the last one was full of excitement and dash, calling for high technical skill and the artist ranged powerfully over the full keyboard to fine effect.

An exquisitely lovely encore, the lullaby "La Nina Duerme" by Ruvo (written as a birthday gift for Rodriguez's 5-year-old daughter) will linger long in my memory.



THEATER REVIEW

By Joan Swartz Paonessa

Ascendancy over misfortune

This column is dedicated to the memory of Tommie Bates, who graced our theaters and our lives with his presence for all-too-brief a time...

ASCENDANCY OVER misfortune has been a seminal theme in the theater since the days of the Ancient Greeks and Romans. Plays of this genre contain universal relevance, and, in the hands of a first-rate dramatist, create a milieu of rising tension which cannot fail to hold an audience in its grip.

411 Joseph, 1990 winner of the Carmel Festival of Firsts Playwriting Competition which was staged at Sunset Theater on Sept. 20-22, embraces this theme and carries it several steps the wrong side of perfection. Frawley Becker's first full-length play is a robust and witty script which could do with some lopping and shearing. The calamities pile on, one atop another, to the detriment and diminution of the strength of Becker's character delineation,

and the warmth and cleverness of his dialogue. Some judicious tightening and trimming of the second act could do wonders for a manuscript of great potential.

Production-wise the show is close to faultless. Peter DeBono directs with impeccable precision and finish. Becker is fortunate to have had DeBono at the helm on this maiden voyage, for the director's work is always a model of energy and balance.

411 Joseph is a comedy-drama of familial relationships and, as such, demands a believable connection among its characters. DeBono's cast is a talented ensemble, equal to the task of creating "instant family" before our eyes. Patrick McEvoy's portrayal of Davis is strong — perhaps too strongly drawn at times — but then, McEvoy's character must deal with more tribulations than Job's! As his father, Lou Rudman, the conservative Jew who has attempted to run his sons' lives like a master puppeteer, Rollic Dick is exactly right, while Teresa Del Piero gives another of her evenly poised performances as his wife Eileen. Phillip, the younger brother who is smiled upon more generously by the gods, is played in a controlled and effective fashion by Brian Huntington. Betty Shusterman (David's and Phillip's aunt) is an interesting and fully-fleshed-out personality. Jeanne Dick is capable and believable in the role.

Ivy Cates is quite funny as David's wife, Barbara, a lady who is just a bit off-center! Jack Whittaker is fine as Uncle Benson Kelner, suicidal in response to his exposure as a child molester. Joshua Dick and Jon Karachale give skillful performances as the young David and Phillip.

Technically, the show is above par. Ramie Wikdahl's set, Constance Gamiere's costumes, and Ross Brown's lighting are all admirable and appropriate.

This reviewer would love to see a streamlined and tightened rewrite of 411 Joseph, one which effects the balance which will permit the endowments of Becker's characters and the strengths of his dialogue to shine more fully. Congratulations to the winner, and to the production team and the cast for their polished execution of this year's best.

CURRENT EXHIBITS

OPENING

Art Expo Preview: Wood sculptures and doors by William J. Schulte; oils on canvas by Ronda; 2 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 29 at Oak Leaves Studio, located behind Wills Fargo Restaurant, Carmel Valley Village.

Carmel Art Association: "Moons and Moods," recent oil paintings by Louise Cardello Boyer; "Three Views of the Peninsula," watercolor paintings by Edwin Adamson, Wilda Northrop and William F. Stone, Jr.; opening reception 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 6, Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel; Oct. 4 through Nov. 7.

The Carmel Foundation: In the Hallway Gallery, color photographs by Raymond Kelly; Lincoln Street at Eighth Avenue, Carmel. Through October.

CONTINUING

GWS Galleries: "A Time of Eagles," featuring paintings by aviation artist William S. Phillips; 26390 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel. Through Oct. 15.

Zantman Art Galleries: Watercolors by Marilyn Simandle; Sixth Avenue at Mission Street, Carmel. Through Oct. 2.

The Photographic Center of the Monterey Peninsula: "Traditional and Untraditional Symbolism," works by Gwynne Cave

Dunn and Hildegard Gisela Abb: In Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Through Oct. 14.

Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art: In the Frank Work Gallery, wood sculptures by Alvin Light, through Oct. 7; in the Lower Entry Gallery, selection of works on paper produced through the WPA's Federal Art Project in Chicago, through Oct. 14; in the Coburn Gallery, "New Acquisitions: Alternative Trends and Processes in Photography," images by several artists including Brian Taylor, William Gilles, Sally Wetherby, Jo Whaley, Ian Green and Tony Campodonico, through Sept. 30; 559 Pacific St., Monterey.

The Divine Feminine: "Virgins and Vipers," computer art and ceramic creations by Ruth Richards; 400 Foam St., Monterey.

Viewpoint Gallery: Artists' teapots, featuring designs by Sally Gaynor, Diane Levinson, Clayton Bailey, James Thornsbury, Beverly Saito, Patrick Hillyerty and Karen Thuesen Massaro; in the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Through Oct. 15.

Connolly Gallery: "Looking Toward the Light," paintings by plein air artist Johnny Apodaca; Robinson Canyon Road at Carmel Valley Road behind the Farm Center, Carmel Valley.

Carmel Art Association: "Wavelength," watercolors by Sam Colburn; recent collages by Mabel Landaker; Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel. Through Oct. 3.

The Weston Gallery: Images by Barbara Kasten, Edward Weston, Josef Sudek, Dick Arentz, Irving Penn and Olivia Parker; Sixth Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln, Carmel. Through September.

Barbara Linhard Gallery/First Impressions: Prints and drawings by Beth Van Hoesen; Dolores Street at Sixth Avenue, Carmel. Through September.

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET

Ahhh! That wonderful

CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY \$16⁷⁵ GIVES YOU
ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS

One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00

ONLY \$12⁷⁵

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
624-0111

Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1



Where
else would
you have
a traditional
Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.

PINE INN

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA
(408) 624-3851

Fresh Monterey Bay
Salmon Daily At
BUD'S TOO



A DELIGHTFUL
CHINESE RESTAURANT

Owned & Operated
by the
Lor Family
of Carmel

RESTAURANT

Featuring:

Cantonese, Mandarin & Szechuan
Cuisine with emphasis on Seafood
and Chinese Country Dishes

ORDERS TO-GO: 625-3367

133 Crossroads Blvd. • Open Daily 11-10.
The Crossroads Shopping Center • Carmel

CALENDAR

Thursday/27

Farmers' Market: Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

Community forum: The Monterey Peninsula Unified School District and other groups present a free discussion of community problems related to substance abuse and crime among adolescents on the Monterey Peninsula. It is set 7 to 9 p.m. in the Steinbeck Forum of the Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Information: 649-3745.

Lecture: "Manatees and Man in Florida" will be discussed by Galen B. Rathbun of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. The free program begins 7:30 p.m. in Fisher Hall at Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/28

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Billiards tournament: The Carmel Youth Center provides the setting for this tournament designed for students age 11 and older. Registration starts 3 p.m. at the center, located on the corner of Fourth Avenue and Torres Street, Carmel. Fee is \$3. A pool cue will be awarded to first place finishers in each age division. Information: 624-3285.

Workshop: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present Peter Little, who will lead discussion of the Joseph Campbell book, *The Inner Reaches of Outer Space*. The program begins 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Donation requested. Information: 649-8809.

Opera: The Monterey Opera Association presents Puccini's first opera, "Le Villi" (*The Witches*), 8 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. Admission is \$12 general, \$10 for seniors and students. The music hall is at 980 Fremont St., Monterey. For reservations, call 649-5561.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Pal Gabor directed the 1979 film, *Angi Vera*, about a naive young woman who becomes infatuated with her group leader in 1948 Hungary. It will be shown in Hungarian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/29

Better Than Usual Sale: Jewelry, art, collectables, clothing, small furniture items and more will be sold during this benefit for the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. Sale hours are 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the San Carlos Parish Hall, Church and Figueroa, Monterey. Information: 372-5477.

Voter registration drive: The League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula will conduct a massive voter registration drive, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. at major shopping centers and grocery markets on the Monterey Peninsula. To register by phone, call 800-345-VOTE.

Health fair: A variety of health experts are scheduled to participate in this fair, set 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. at the Carmel Valley Racquet Club, 27300 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel.

Parade of Nations International Festival: Free entertainment will be presented and ethnic foods sold, 10 a.m. to dusk at the Customs House Plaza, Monterey. Information: 372-2948.

Luncheon program: The World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area presents Michael Tharp, correspondent for *U.S. News & World Report*. He will speak on "Behind the Scenes in the Far East." Reception is set 11:30 a.m., the luncheon will be served at noon and lecture follows at 12:45 p.m. at the Monterey Resort Hotel. For reservations, call 646-4676.

Marine environment awareness sail: The Patronilla sailing yacht departs 12:30 p.m. each Saturday for a discovery tour of Monterey Bay. Five percent of all fares are donated by Spellbinder Sailing Tours to marine education programs. Cost is \$50 per person; awararium members receive 10 percent discount. For information or reservations, call 655-2281.

La Mirada: La Mirada is an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and its gardens, antiques, and fine decorative arts are open to the public two days a week, Saturday and Wednesday. Tours are conducted at 1 p.m., 2 p.m. and 3 p.m. and a \$5 donation will be accepted. Arrangements can be made at other times for group tours. La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. For information call 372-5477.

Concert: San Francisco folk artist David Maloney is joined by Alisa Fineman, 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$5. Information: 373-7379.

Opera: The Monterey Opera Association presents Puccini's first opera, "Le Villi" (*The Witches*), 8 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. Admission is \$12 general, \$10 for seniors and students. The music hall is at 980 Fremont St., Monterey. For reservations, call 649-5561.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Pal Gabor directed the 1979 film, *Angi Vera*, about a naive young woman who becomes infatuated with her group leader in 1948 Hungary. It will be shown in Hungarian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/30

Parade of Nations International Festival: Free entertainment will be presented and ethnic foods sold, 10 a.m. to dusk at the Customs House Plaza, Monterey. Information: 372-2948.

Educational fair for children: Thunderbird for Kids, the 4-H Club and KCBA TV sponsor this day of fun and educational activity. Project demonstrations will be presented noon to 4 p.m. in the gardens of the Barnyard, Carmel. Free. Information: 624-8886.

Reduced fee rabies vaccination clinic: The Monterey County Health Department sponsors this clinic that will vaccinate dogs and cats against rabies for \$3. Clinic hours are 1 to 3 p.m. at the Pfeiffer State Park, Camp Fire Center, Big Sur. County dog licenses will also be sold at the clinic. Information: 647-7656.

Opera: The Monterey Opera Association presents Puccini's first opera, "Le Villi" (*The Witches*), 3 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. Admission is \$12 general, \$10 for seniors and students. The music hall is at 980 Fremont St., Monterey. For reservations, call 649-5561.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Pal Gabor directed the 1979 film, *Angi Vera*, about a naive young woman who becomes infatuated with her group leader in 1948 Hungary. It will be shown in Hungarian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Continued on page 37



ONE OF CARMEL'S ARTS AND CRAFTS DISTRICTS

GALLERY AMERICANA

HALLMARK OF EXCELLENCE IN CONTEMPORARY FINE ART
NOW IN OUR 21ST YEAR

MAURICE HARVEY
LATEST WORKS EXHIBITION
NOW OPEN

Also presented:

GALLERY AMERICANA
carmel-by-the-sea

TEL. 408-624-5071
LINCOLN AND SIXTH

POST OFFICE BOX 111
CARMEL, CA 95001

OPENING SOON

THE VANDON COLLECTION 650 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove

A FINE CRAFTS GALLERY

Specializing in Distinctive Crafts • Fine Art Jewelry
Contemporary Art • Custom Designs

Monday-Saturday 10-5:30, Sunday 12-5 655-8205

ON STAGE

Aesop and the Brothers Grimm

An original musical by Barney Hulse, *Aesop and the Brothers Grimm*, continues at **The Wharf Theatre** in Monterey. Designed for family enjoyment, the musical teaches about and parodies the famed fables.

Hulse composed the music, while the script is the collaborative effort of several Monterey Peninsulans, including Renata Yundt, George Larsen, Cassy Reed and the summer company of the Wharf Theatre.

Curtain is at 8:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and at 5:30 p.m. Sundays through Oct. 28. The Wharf Theatre is located on Wharf No. 1 in Monterey.

Tickets are \$10 for adults, \$5 for youths under 19 and \$8 for persons in groups of 16 or more. For information or reservations, call 372-1373.

Veronica's Room

Veronica's Room, a Gothic thriller by Ira Levine, author of *Rosemary's Baby*, concludes its run in the **SRO Theater** at Monterey Peninsula College. Final performances are set at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Sept. 27-29.

Maura Leos directs the production. Cast includes Donellia Dooley, Richard LeBlanc, Jessica Ann Stevenson and Kent Carlson.

Parental discretion is advised.

Admission is \$5 general and \$2 for season ticket holders.



Otherworldly kingdom

KEVIN NOLAN Caston (left) portrays Oberon, the Fairy King, and Martin Sampad Kachuk is mischievous Puck in *A Mid-*

summer Night's Dream. The classic is produced by the Carmel Shake-speare Festival.

Reservations may be made through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

Alice in Wonderland

A community theater production of the Lewis Carroll classic featuring both adults and children continues at the Outdoor Forest Theater.

Part of the **Carmel Shake-speare Festival**, *Alice in Wonderland* is presented in a one-hour format at 5 p.m. Saturdays and Sundays through Oct. 13. It is directed by Lady Hull.

Admission is \$3 for children, \$5 for adults and \$10 for families. The Outdoor Forest Theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For details, call 649-6852.

A Midsummer Night's Dream

The story of lovers, the magic of the fairy kingdom and the comedy of Bottom and his band of would-be actors opens **The Carmel Shake-speare Festival** at the Outdoor Forest Theater. A production of GroveMont Theater Outreach, the festival continues through Oct. 13 and will celebrate theater, poetry and music.

Stephen Moorer directs *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, which features John Rousseau as Bottom. The play is staged at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Sundays.

Beginning at 7 each performance night, magician Roy Slater and juggler Chris Heimer will entertain playgoers with actors of magic, skill and daring.

Admission is \$8 general; \$6 for students, seniors (over 65) or military, and \$5 for children 12 and under and GroveMont season ticket holders.

The Outdoor Forest Theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For memberships, reservations or advance tickets to any Carmel Shake-speare Festival event, call GroveMont Theater Outreach at 649-0340, or Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561.

Succulent Lambchops AT BUD'S TOO

Carmel Gallery OF MODERN ART

FINE CONTEMPORARY ART IN ALL MEDIA

(408) 624-2123

Open Daily 10 to 5

S.W. Corner Dolores & 5th, Carmel

THE FONDUE CHALET

A Fondue Restaurant



Open
Daily
5:00-
9:30
p.m.

Join us for a tasteful trip to the Swiss Alps at the Fondue Chalet! Experience the mixed aromas of melting cheeses & chocolates, sizzling beef, chicken, vegetable and seafood fondues. Quiet music & softly lit tables enhance your evening. Enjoy a fruit vintage from our selective wine list or a variety of premium wines by the glass.

1199 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove • 375-3796



Watercolor 8"x9"

Lynn Munsinger

BUSH GALLERIES

Original Illustrations
from Children's Books

The Barnyard, Carmel • (408)625-3708
Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 12-5

A Local Favorite Since 1969!

Le Bistro

BREAKFAST
WAFFLES
OMELETTES

LUNCH
MILKSHAKES
ESPRESSO
HOMEMADE SOUP
THE FAMOUS BISTROBURGER

DINNER
CHARBROILED BEEF,
CHICKEN,
BRATWURST
AND MUCH MORE!

COZY FIREPLACE
OR SUNNY PATIO

In the Heart of Carmel • 624-6545
San Carlos St. just south of Ocean Ave.



Answer to last week's puzzle

HASH	SCOFF	SOWS	STASH
SERAI	NUMOR	OPART	MALTA
ALONG	IRENE	NORIA	ELLEN
SLIGHT	FINGERED	GROWLERS	
HOD	TOTO	MANE	HEW SYNE
RELY	AGATE	STREET	
SOLACE	PUNYS	ENS	FAROE
KNIGHT	MARE	ASTRO	SYRODE
AIRE	ARISEN	EMOTE	TAEL
TOADS	KILYS	BROKER	ESTE
ENS	ALIAS	THORN	AVIATOR
BRANS	THOSE	SWARM	
BARRING	SHEET	NEALE	ARC
AGEE	CUSTER	ORANG	SAMAR
DEAD	EPHAS	SHAPTO	DONE
ANCHOR	ORSON	BLAND	LORDS
RATER	MCV	NETIE	HAREST
REMAKE	VERAS	NICE	
ALOR	ORS	SIZE	SILK
DEVILISH	PLEADING	LADIES	
AMINO	HOTEL	TORAH	DIVES
PUNGS	APACE	EVICT	AVILA
TRESS	LSTS	DESKS	VALE

unobstructed view across monterey bay!

LUNCHEON EVERYDAY.

WEDDINGS
BANQUETS
RECEPTIONS



The Seaside

FORD'S PACIFIC GROVE

CALENDAR

Continued from page 35

Monday/1

Free Feldenkrais classes: Michael Purcell presents classes in "lying down fitness," from 10 to 11 a.m. and 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. Classes are set at the Whole Body Center, 3855 Via Nona Marie, room 302, Carmel. For reservations, call 624-9079.

Gerry Taylor Lecture Series: John A. Bohn, president of Moody's Investors Services, will be first speaker in this lecture series. He will speak at 10:30 a.m. in the Erdman Chapel, Robert Louis Stevenson School, Pebble Beach. Information: 647-3513.

Weekly bridge game: All bridge players are invited to gather 1 p.m. weekly at the Carmel Foundation. Master points will be awarded by the American Contract Bridge League. Singles welcome; \$2.50 fee. For information or reservations, call 625-4307, and leave a message.

Whole Life Center lecture series: This center housed within the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Carmel, is the setting for a lecture series that begins at 7 p.m. Mondays. Admission is \$5. Tonight's program will feature Rabia Erduman speaking on "Hypnotherapy: A Dynamic Process of Personal Transformation." Information: 624-1803.

Community band rehearsals: An ability to read music and supplying your own instrument are the only requirements to join the Monterey Community Band. The band rehearses 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. Mondays in the Monterey High School band room. Free. Information: 646-3866.

Lecture: The Forever Slim method to stop compulsive eating and lose weight will be described during a free talk by Ilianna Culver, certified hypnotherapist and regional director of Forever Slim. The program begins 8 p.m. at the Whole Body Center, 3855 Via Nona Marie, Suite 302, Carmel. For a free consultation, call 624-2099.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/2

Candidates' forum: The Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce and the Pacific Grove Business and Professional Women jointly sponsor a candidate's forum for the voters of Pacific Grove. Mayoral and council-member candidates will be present to meet the voters and answer their questions, 7 to 9 p.m. at the Masonic Hall, Central and Lighthouse, Pacific Grove. Refreshments will be provided.

Lecture: Star Lodge Hospital presents Lydia Hanich, who will speak on "Co-Dependency and Compulsive Eating." The lecture is set 7 to 9 p.m. in the Ferrante Room of the Monterey Conference Center, 1 Portola Plaza, Monterey. Admission is \$5. Information: 438-2090.

Lecture: "Opening the Heart" will focus on how to harness the transformative power of the heart to bring

unconditional love and compassion to the areas of our lives where healing needs to happen. Speaker is certified hypnotherapist and massage therapist Rabia Erduman. The talk begins 7:30 p.m. at the Whole Body Center, 3855 Via Nona Marie, Suite 302, Carmel. Information: 624-2099.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/3

Lecture: The Gentrain Society of Monterey Peninsula College presents William Kennedy, detective sergeant with the Pacific Grove Police Department. He will talk about confidence schemes and give security tips for seniors and businesses. The free talk begins 1:15 p.m. in Lecture Forum 102 at the college, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Information: 646-4224.

La Mirada: La Mirada is an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and its gardens, antiques, and fine decorative arts are open to the public two days a week, Saturday and Wednesday. Tours are conducted at 1 p.m., 2 p.m. and 3 p.m. and a \$5 donation will be accepted. Arrangements can be made at other times for group tours. La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. For information call 372-5477.

Program meeting: Pulmonary nurse Kathleen Grifon will explain relaxation and breathing techniques for asthmatics when the Airwise Asthma Support Group meets 7 p.m. at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Free. Information: 625-4505.

Lecture: Tom Bishop will speak on "Hidden Blocks to Effective Parenting," 7 to 9 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Free. Information: 624-8110.

Women's recreational volleyball: Dress comfortably for this non-competitive weekly game. Play is set 7:30 to 9 p.m. at the Walter Colton Middle School multi-purpose room. Information: 646-3866.

Free Feldenkrais class: Michael Purcell presents a free class in "lying down fitness," 7:30 p.m. Classes are set at the Whole Body Center, 3855 Via Nona Marie, room 302, Carmel. For reservations, call 624-9079.

Village Guild: Purpose of the Village Guild is to bring merchants, crafts people and artists together to help enrich the cultural environment of the community by promoting intellectual and artistic activities. The group meets the first Wednesday of each month, 7:30 p.m. at the Village Gallery, 12 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley Village. Information: 659-0418.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Pietro Germi directed *Seduced and Abandoned*, a 1964 comedy of honor from Sicily. It will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Thursday/4

Autograph session: John Wooden, basketball coach at UCLA for 27 years who earned the nickname, "The Wizard of Westwood," will sign autographs from 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. at Coast Federal Bank, 449

Alvarado St., Monterey. Information: 648-5600.

Farmers' Market: Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

St. Angela's Church Annual Rummage Sale: Furniture, drapes, lamps, appliances, clothing and

shoes will be available. Sale hours are 6:30 to 9 p.m. at St. Angela's Church Hall, 10th and Lighthouse, Pacific Grove. Information: 372-5928.

Film classic: The Monterey Public Library will present the comedy, *A Night at the Opera*, 7 p.m. in the library community room, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Information: 646-3930.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.



JACK LONDON'S

BISTRO & BAR

TAKE OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. - 2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN 5th & 6th In The Mall
VISA MC AE DC 624 2336

The place to go for Lunch

Specials starting at \$3.95

Homemade soups & Great pizza

FIRST SHOWING IN BAY AREA

Asian Art Objects, Furnishings, Antiquities

October 6 & 7

A unique collection for both the new and the connoisseur of Asian art in a wide range of prices



Vagabond House

Burmese Theatrical Chests • Wood Carvings • Lacquer Frog Drum
Siam Celadon Pottery • Thailand Elephant Furniture • Antique
Temple Carvings • Chinese Carved Birdcages • Leather & Lacquer
Chests • Japanese Antique Block Prints • Lithographs by Ouchi

INTRODUCING

the Thailand Antique "Country Chair" ... and much more

DOUBLETREE HOTEL at Fisherman's Wharf Open 8 am-9 pm
Del Monte Blvd. & Pacific St., Monterey (408) 649-4511 Free Admission

Beeches' Gallery Proudly Presents a Showing of Watercolors Intitied

VIEWS OF THE SOUTHWEST

by


Ben Carter

American watercolor artist featuring scenes of life from the American Southwest

BEECHES' GALLERY

7th Ave. between Mission & San Carlos • Carmel
P.O. Box 4092 • Carmel, CA 93921 • 624 1985

In our 31st year of serving the artists and the public in Carmel
Look for the two flags on 7th Ave.



Fresh Idea

For a productive, private business meeting, or a relaxed lunch on the terrace on a beautiful day, La Playa's new prix fixe menu is a fresh idea...and an exceptional value.

Enjoy a complete 3-course luncheon in the quiet, elegant atmosphere of La Playa. \$11.95.

LA PLAYA HOTEL

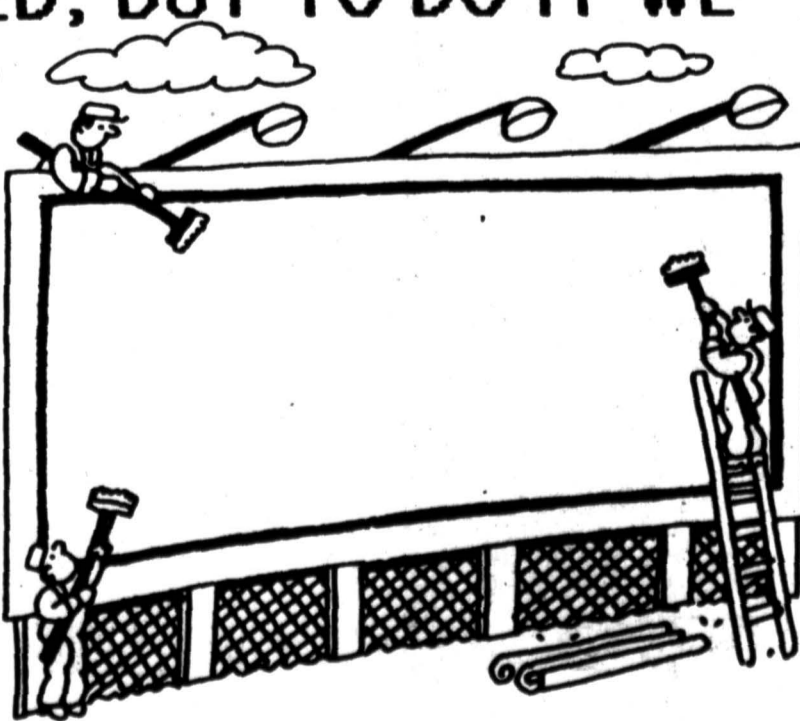
S P Y G L A S S R E S T A U R A N T

Serving Breakfast, Lunch, and Dinner. Reservations suggested. 624-4010
Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel-By-The-Sea (ample parking)

KAZU, 90.3 FM IS GOING TO PAINT THE TOWN RED; BUT TO DO IT WE NEED YOU SO

JOIN US
SEPT. 9 - 15
& 24-28
FOR THE BEST IN RADIO FROM THE BEST IN PROGRAMMERS.

SUPPORT PUBLIC RADIO AND BECOME A MEMBER OF KAZU DURING OUR UPCOMING PLEDGE DRIVE.





JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Thunder and lightning

(Note: The late jazz critic Ralph Gleason helped Jimmy Lyons brainstorm Monterey Jazz Festival into reality. The following report employs the impressionistic approach which Ralph used in covering the annual bash for so many years.)

SHORT TAKES. The 33rd edition of Monterey Jazz Festival. Place: green long fairgrounds. September's weather became a dramatic component early on—

Thunder and sheet lightning punctuating Ernestine Anderson's rich vocal romp like a Greek chorus. Her concentration held.

Boyish alto saxist Christopher Hollyday coming on like a tiger. His albums have not represented Christopher's true fire and tonal beauty — the human cry that signals real work. How would he characterize Jackie McLean? "Jackie's my inspiration. Always." No sneaky pomposity when pretty young women asked backstage autographs. (His piano player's a killer — Larry Goldings.)

Jimmy. His simple strategy worked. Stan Getz (with Kenny Barron on piano and percussionist Lenny Castro) followed the student show. The usually slim Sunday afternoon crowd grew and grew — till the arena was packed. And Stan's set? Thoughtful mastery. Especially the full septet doing Eddie Del Barrio tunes from that *Apasionado* album. Sunshine music. Big birds sailing.

Fans demanded an encore. Dizzy sang scat blues with Stan playing behind. Then — sly editorial comment — he stole Getz's cigarette pack and carried it offstage. How would Stan rate Kenny Barron? "Right up there," the Malibu dweller replied. "The Big Three — Hank Jones, Tommy Flanagan, Kenny Barron."

Giants at play. Diz jammed with Oscar Peterson too — pair of tunes closing out Saturday night. "Great moments," said jazz photographer Will Wallace. And Diz conducting the High School All-Stars with great gentleness and precision. (Oscar got his usual Bosendorfer. The fest had one shipped down from San Francisco — \$1,500 rental cost. This piano features an extra octave at the bottom.)

Jay Beckenstein of Spyro Gyra saying that some fest rep had insulted him. "Why hire an act and then come on like a jerk?" Technical facility did not keep folks in the Turf Club (where TV screens cover onstage stuff) from talking loudly throughout their set. It ain't riveting without a jazz groove.

(Spyro Gyra was a late addition that aimed at the fusion crowd. There still were unsold arena seats when an international jam kicked off proceedings on Friday night. Said a key festival staffer: "The last time we didn't fill — 12 years ago. Air fares are up. Gasoline's up. People remember the big earthquake (of autumn time '89)." Paradox: writers called this year's talent lineup one of the strongest in memory.)

Drummer Donald Bailey jamming beautifully on mouth harp. Stone cold bebop. The cheering crowd saw him hold out the instrument the same way Dexter Gordon gestured with his tenor in the *Round Midnight* flick.

Players who'd come up through the statewide High School All-Stars yearly competition — bassist Larry Grenadier, trumpet pro Rebecca Franks, tenorman Don Paul McCaslin — returning as hired hands. All three blazed on. McCaslin toured Europe with Gary Burton and said he'd also cut a new album (Timeless label) with guitarist Ahmad Monsour.

Tenor player Red Holloway radiating plain old happiness wherever he went.

The Boston Invasion. McCaslin stays there now. Hollyday's band. And gutsy vocalist Rebecca Paris. Her set had enough power to heat and light a small town for months.

The bright blue shoes sported by Joe Williams. How'd he feel during the 1955 Basie recording session that produced *Every Day* and *The Comeback* too? "Man, it was wonderful. Frank Foster and Ernie Wilkins got together on the charts. *Strong* band. I'd been doing it for a while by then. Just great."

Chatting with John Lee Hooker in his van. Said he'd started a new album (Chameleon label). "We did studio work with Van Morrison last week; Albert Collins next week." To young folks: "Don't let The Blues die." About that afternoon's Hooker Tribute by several stars: "I'm glad people think of me — when I'm gone, I won't be gone."

Tito Puente sitting in as guest percussionist with Poncho Sanchez. When will the lyrical warmth of Sanchez trombonist Art Velasco win a taping session with him as leader?

The fest-sponsoring MCI Communications presented (at media breakfast) a Sarah Vaughan Tribute by composer and player Charles Veal. His violin in front of Sassy's voice. Stylish Fran Zone of MCI revealing her jazz past — manager and/or promo person for people like Roy Ayers, Dee Dee Bridgewater, David Baker. Charles worked with Miss Vaughan and these days conducts and scores for TV music source Mike Post.

Swamp Boogie Queen Katie Webster deserves the title. Katie on arena stage, daring Saturday afternoon throng to party harder, making the piano shake. After Katie, Etta James seemed formidist. Tight band; no surprises.

Bigtime surprise — Bluesman Willie and Yolanda Briggs. Red dress woman in silver punk wig, she tore it up. Jersey attitude plus. Saturday evening sky replied with thunder and lightning come back.

Stage crew eating juicy beef ribs between shows. "You got a bib?" — "No, man, I brought me a spare shirt."

(To be continued)

NEW ACTION: Bill LePine assembled a group that'll work Monterey Beach Hotel on Thursday and Friday night (9/27-28) — himself on drums, reedman John Cortes, John Donaldson at the piano, Dennis Murphy's electric bass.

Meanwhile, the Cortes unit (Donaldson, bassist Dan Seamans, subtle drummer Dan Sabanovich) now does a knockout version of Charles Lloyd's *Forest Flower*. Charles recorded this live at Monterey Jazz Fest in the '60 with Keith Jarrett. After years-long Big Sur residency, Lloyd's back on the road and seems to be using New Orleans as home base.

FUTURE FILE: Booker Connie Booth reports that Highlands Inn will feature John Handy with Class in its New Year's Eve music and dinner package. John's present colleagues — Julie Carter, Tarika Lewis, Sandi Poindexter — sing beautifully and play violins. Details of the holiday event will be carried herein as soon as they're worked out.

NEARBY: Kuumbwa Jazz Center of Santa Cruz celebrates its 15th anniversary by building a special series of real richness. Critic Nat Hentoff will lecture early next month (Friday night 10/5). Others: jazz poet and essayist Al Young reading with "a local all-star trio" behind him (10/12), rare jazz films and commentary from collector Mark Cantor (10/19), critic Dan Morgenstern and backup players rendering a portrait of Duke Ellington (10/26). Call the venue at 1-427-2227 for prices and start times.

Kuumbwa spotlights the quartet of brilliant keyboardist Billy Childs on Monday night (10/1). It's an eight o'clock kick; \$11 per; Center Stage Ticketing. Billy records for Windham Hall Jazz Division.

The Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club offers Roger Eddy on Thursday evening (9/27). Then: Kevin Feeney and What's Up (9/28-29), Alan Berman (9/30), Monday Night Football (10/1), Jack and Ed Show (10/2), guitarist Day Johnson (10/3). Rogers's band also will play the Monterey Plaza Hotel Sunday Series (9/30) — noon till four on the lower terrace with neither cover nor minimum.

MONTEREY AIRPORT Gallery continues its show of Monterey Jazz Festival posters (through 10/28). The display was put together via the assistance of private collectors and includes Eldon Dedini's famed Dizzy-Gillespie-for-President piece of 1964. Colton Hall Museum and Monterey Cultural Arts Commission helped the project. Gallery hours: 8 a.m.-10 p.m. daily.

Jazz photographer Will Wallace's bright show closes very shortly (9/29) at Pacific Grove Art Center. Also ceramic sculpture by Stockton's Joe Mariscal.

SIGHT BITES: Brazilian pianist, composer, and arranger Weber Ribeiro Drummond lives in Monterey these days. He had a strong hand in producing the new album of flutist Vera Guimaraes. This package from Apamas records contains great beauty and will be reviewed here next time. Vera studied with James Newton (who's on the session).

Master percussionist Helcio Milito and Weber work together Wednesday through Sunday evenings at Spanish Bay Lobby Lounge. Milito, of course, was an early and major force in the melding of Brazilian rhythms with jazz harmonics. Not to be missed.

— Vocalist Bill Allison says his new avant-garde ensemble (Robert Louis Stevenson School students plus adult talent) will put in a Monday night appearance at Mission Ranch Barn "when we have four pieces together." Bill's education coordinator for Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra, which cooks hard every Monday evening over there.

— Pianist Ace Hill enjoys his run at Doubletree Lounge (5-7 Thursday and Friday evenings; 7-11 Saturdays). Bassist Norm Ross still fronts those extremely popular jam sessions at The Firehouse — Thursday and Saturday nights. Moss Landing jazz band enlivens Sunday afternoons at Moss Landing Inn. The wire: River Inn will be changing its entertainment policy.

— The fourth annual Oakland Jazz Festival will happen at Woodminster Amphitheater (10/6) and Calvin Simmons Theater (10/7). Bobby Hutcherson, Marlena Shaw, Donald Byrd, Harold Land, George Coleman, Randy Weston, Rufus Reid, on and on.

— Kimball's East of Emeryville announces Betty Carter (10/4-7). Duke Ellington Orchestra conducted by son Mercer (10/7-18). Will Kimball and Jane Allen shut down their San Francisco outpost? That's the street word; I'll check it out.

— Blues collectors might like to know that the late Stevie Ray Vaughan has solo space on Bob Dylan's new CD. It's *Under the Red Sky* from Columbia.

— Bobby McFerrin won an Emmy in the annual presentation of TV news and documentary awards. For his scoring of the AIDS quilt film over HBO.

...Supporting America's
Classical Music...



ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893

JOIN THE BAND NOW. Rent a musical instrument from Abinante Music or have your older instrument repaired in our shop. Rent applies to purchase. We carry music books for instruction and enjoyment. We also rent pianos and electronic pianos by the day or month.

ALOISIA'S PET GROOMING 655-2124

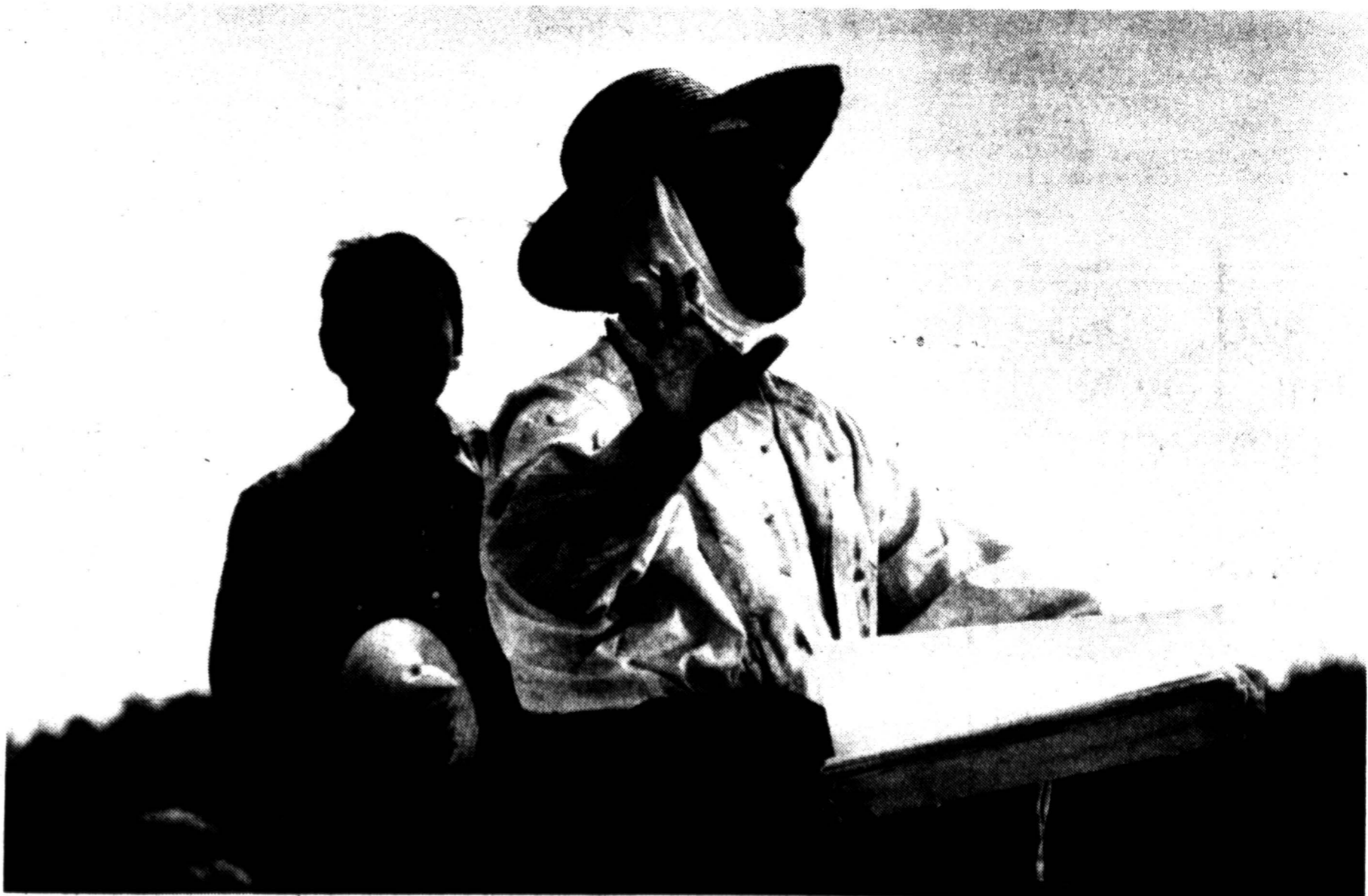
No assembly-line treatment for your pet. Open, airy, loving environment. Call for an appointment today. Pets groomed to the classic standards of each breed—unless owners specify otherwise. Careful consultation. Complimentary flea dip with each grooming. 327-B Lighthouse in Monterey (next to Consuelo's). Plenty of free off-street parking.

DETRO BOOK 372-1376

St. Andrews Press announces publication of the latest poetry book by local jazz columnist and broadcaster John Detro. It's *St. Joseph's Blues*. His quest could turn our culture upside down. Annie Dillard says: "...wonderful fine stuff." Daniel Berrigan: "...a beat missed by semi-comatose hearts." \$10. Available at Books Inc. in Carmel (three stores west of Mission on Ocean), Bookworks of Pacific Grove, The Book End at 245 Pearl in Monterey. Or use the above number to order signed copies.

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992

Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the three-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

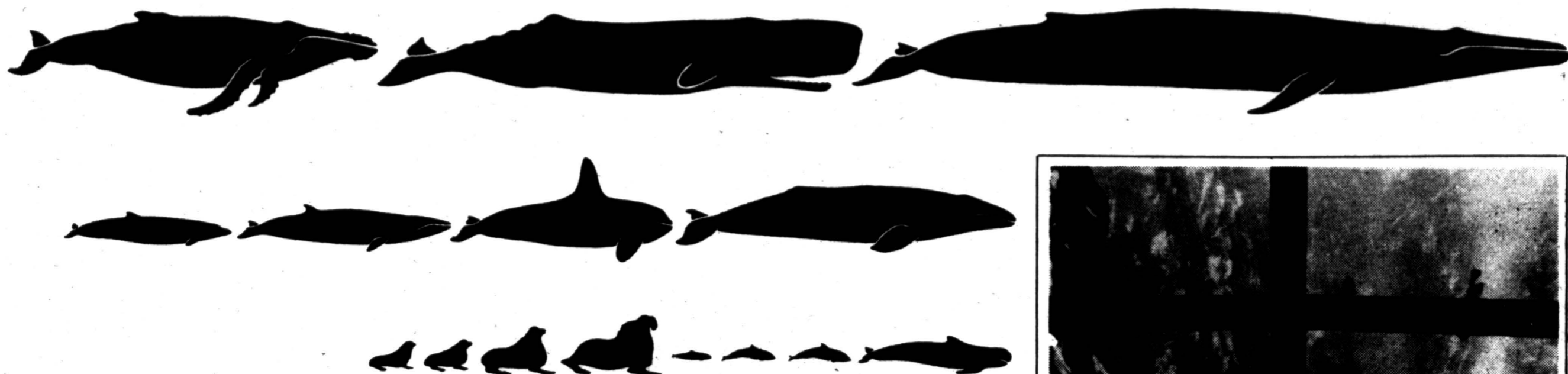


'Akira Kurosawa's Dreams' opens at the Dream

"I" (AKIRA TERAOKA), who has always wanted to be a painter, encounters Van Gogh (Martin Scorsese) as he wanders through one of the famous artist's paintings in the

"Crows" sequence from Warner Bros. Akira Kurosawa's *Dreams*, a new film based on Kurosawa's own imaginative and unique vision.

Monterey Bay Aquarium



IT'S STATE-OF-THE-ART, affording an up-close and personal view of some 525 species of fishes, mammals, birds, invertebrates and plants found in Monterey Bay.

The Monterey Bay Aquarium, constructed "in the footprint" of the Hovden Cannery on the west end of Cannery Row — opened to the public in October 1984. A \$50 million gift from David and Lucile Packard of Silicon Valley fame made into reality the conversion of a former cannery site into a celebration of colorful and complex Monterey Bay marine life, from sharks to brittlestars to sea otters.

Open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily except Christmas, the Monterey Bay Aquarium houses 23 major indoor and outdoor galleries and exhibits focusing on the many habitats of Monterey Bay. The aquarium is now a self-supporting, non-profit entity.



Rooflines and even lighting fixtures echo the original Cannery Row style documented by John Steinbeck in his 1945 novel of the same name. Visitors entering the aquarium walk past the original Hovden Cannery boilers, pumphouse and warehouse. These were virtually the only features that could be salvaged from the structure. The rest of the aquarium is new and strictly high-tech. Its 33 major exhibit windows, manufactured by Mitsubishi Rayon of Japan, include panels that are seven and one-quarter inches thick and weight 2.73 tons each. Two 16-inch diameter,

980-foot-long intake lines draw up to 2,050 gallons of sea water per minute from a depth of 55 feet in Monterey Bay. The seawater system permits varying levels of filtration — depending on the needs of the 6,500 specimens that live in the aquarium. These levels range from raw seawater to pressure-sand filtered, de-embolized seawater.

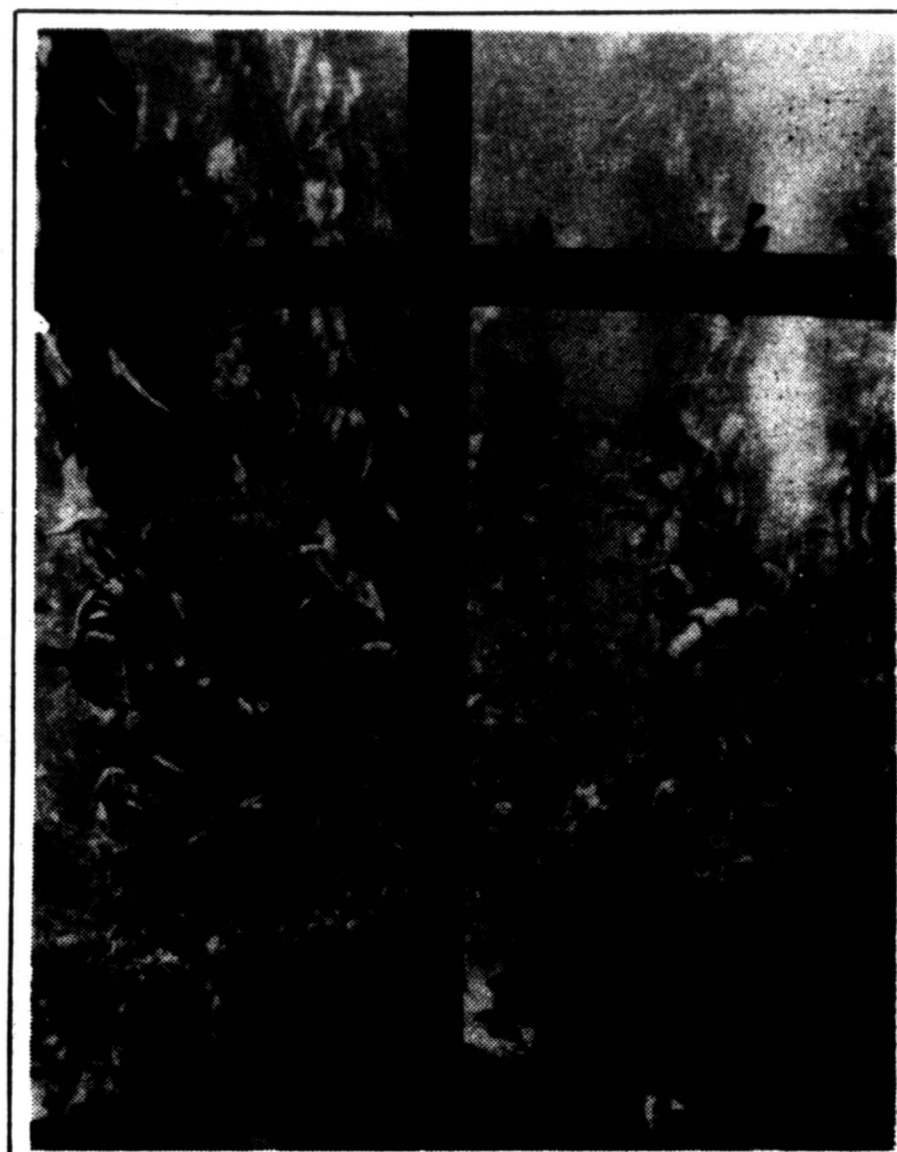
And then there are the animals. The Monterey Bay Aquarium is a place where visitors can gaze up into the cathedral-like branches of a kelp forest as a diver explains its intricacies from the other side of a seven-inch-thick window, stare eye-to-eye with a tank's worth of frisky sea otters and brave petting a bat ray that has no stinger.

Virtually all of its inhabitants can be found in Monterey Bay.

Also described by many as "a gawker," the third-of-a-million gallon Kelp Forest exhibit presents a diver's-eye view of a complex undersea community. The exhibit can be viewed from three levels within the aquarium, and houses a towering forest of *Macrocystis pyrifera*, the California coastline's giant kelp. Jets hidden in the rockwork walls and a surge machine maintain the constant water motion kelp requires. This seaweed, which locally grows up to 10 inches a day, forms a canopy open to the sunlight at the surface.

Also in the "gawker" category is the Monterey Bay Habitats exhibit, a 90-foot-long, hourglass-shaped tank that depicts four bay habitats: the deep reefs, sandy seafloor, shale reefs and the wharf. Large sharks, bat rays, salmon, striped bass and other open-ocean fishes roam the Monterey Bay exhibit. Viewers have a choice to observe the goings-on through bubble-shaped windows or a series of massive acrylic panes.

An interlocking series of habitat galleries and interpretive exhibits explores the facts, myths and mysteries of marine life in the region. Here the curious may study an elegant chambered nautilus hovering in mid-water, sleek and speedy squid, the giant octopus, hermit crabs, sand dollars and dozens of other oceanic denizens.



THIS 335,000 gallon exhibit represents a diver's view of a towering kelp forest community. As giant kelp needs sunlight and wave motion to survive, the 28-foot-high tank is open to the sky. Jets hidden in the rockwork and a surge machine maintain vital water movement.

The Monterey Bay Aquarium operates many programs, including research and education. Approximately 100,000 persons are members, entitling them to unlimited admission, a newsletter, special programs and other benefits. For details, call the Membership Department, (408) 648-4880.

The Monterey Bay Aquarium is located at 886 Cannery Row on its west end, between the borders of Monterey and Pacific Grove. Admission is \$8 general, \$5.75 for students and senior citizens (65 and over), \$3.50 for children ages 3 through 12. Group rates for 20 or more are available by reservation. Call (408) 648-4860, between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. Tickets can also be pre-ordered through Ticketron outlets. There are no Ticketron outlets on the Monterey Peninsula, however.

All exhibits are wheelchair-accessible.

For recorded information about the aquarium, call (408) 648-4888.

For the convenience of aquarium visitors who have their own cars, parking is available at the Cannery Row Parking Garage. Rates are 75 cents per hour, up to a \$5 maximum.

Aquarium information

Membership (408) 648-4880
8 a.m.-5 p.m.
Group Rates (408) 648-4860
Recorded info (408) 648-4888



Side Trips

FISHERMAN'S WHARF

It's a colorful conglomerate of shops and restaurants, a theater, fish markets and diving boats, sea birds and mammals.

The views, from a building interior or from the open end of the Wharf, are very much a part of this "walk over the water." In addition to the marina, often with every berth filled, other craft from rowboats to cabin cruisers bob at anchor on every side of the wharf.

Fishermen can do their thing two ways. One is to rent rod and reel, buy bait on the Wharf and dangle a line over the railing at Wharf No. 2. The other is to board one of the regularly scheduled party boats for deep-sea fishing. Five tenants at the far end of the Wharf run fishing trips which leave dock at 7:30 a.m., most of them every day.

POINT LOBOS RESERVE

Known as "the greatest meeting of land and water in the world," Point Lobos (so named because of the barking colonies of California and Steller sea lions — hence *Punta de los Lobos Marinos* — point of the sea wolves in Spanish) is world-renowned for its unequalled beauty.

The reserve comprises 1,250 acres of completely natural coastal and inland habitat located on the south end of Carmel Bay. It is a unique outdoor museum, containing important colonies of sea lions, the protected California sea otter, and the breeding grounds of the California brown pelican. Over 300 plant species and 250 bird and animal species have been identified here. Admission to the reserve is \$5 per day per vehicle; \$3 if there is a senior citizen in the vehicle. Hikers and cyclists are admitted free. No pets are admitted into the park. The reserve is located approximately one mile south of the Carmel River Bridge on Highway 1. Open daily 9 a.m.-5 p.m., 9 a.m.-7 p.m. in the summer. Picnic tables available. No cooking permitted. Divers must obtain a permit at reserve headquarters.

Since protection of the reserve's fragile ecology is extremely important, visitors are asked not to collect, remove or even disturb any object in the reserve, including flowers, driftwood, rocks and shells. To avoid unnecessary damage to the reserve's natural features, please stay on designated trails. Sturdy, comfortable footwear is recommended.

Free nature walks are available throughout the year. For information, call 624-4909.

SANTA CRUZ

On the northern-most curve of Monterey Bay lies the city of Santa Cruz, site of the Santa Cruz Mission, founded in 1794.

A visit to Santa Cruz offers fine opportunities for swimming (Santa Cruz Main Beach is known as California's safest for swimming because of the gentle surf with no riptides or undertow), sightseeing, picnicking and enjoying the scenic beauties of several state parks and beaches.

Natural Bridges State Beach: One of Santa Cruz's most famous. Pounding surf carved the natural bridges out of native limestone. Excellent for beachcombing, swimming and picnicking.

Roaring Camp: At Graham Hill Rd. and Roaring Camp Rd., in Felton, just east of Santa Cruz, features a re-creation of a historic narrow-gauge logging railroad. The authentic steam locomotive takes you through 187 acres of virgin redwood forest. Fare is charged. 1-335-4484.

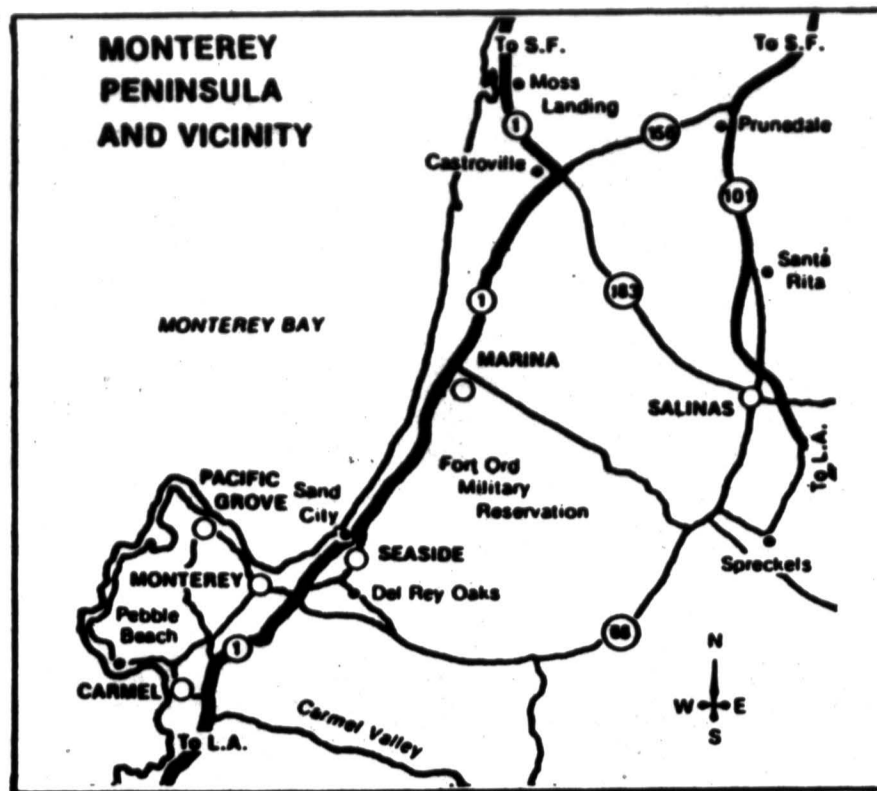
Santa Cruz Boardwalk: Features a roller coaster and many rides and attractions. The Boardwalk is located on the Main Beach. 1-423-5590.

Other attractions: Lighthouse Point, the boundary between Monterey Bay and the Pacific Ocean; Fisherman's Wharf; the Museum; Big Basin State Park, oldest in the state park system, offering majestic redwood trees and fine family camping; and the University of California Santa Cruz campus.

SAN SIMEON

San Simeon, built by William Randolph Hearst at a reputed cost of more than \$30 million, is now a state historical monument. Several different tours are offered. Tickets for the tour may be purchased at the monument, but advance reservations are always advisable, particularly on weekends and during the summer. California residents can charge reservations to Visa or Master Card by calling 1-800-444-PARK between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m. daily. Out-of-state callers should call (619) 452-1950.

Reservation application forms may be obtained by calling the toll-free information number or by writing to Reservations, Dept. of Parks and Recreation, Box 942896, Sacramento 94296-0001. Take highways 1 or 101 south to visit "The Enchanted Hill."



PINNACLES NATIONAL MONUMENT

The last remnants of an ancient volcano, carved into spectacular pinnacles and spires by rain, wind, heat and frost, rise against the sky. A trip to Pinnacles can be a fine one-day trip from your Monterey Peninsula base.

The Pinnacles can be explored through a network of well-marked trails of varying length and the visitor can enjoy a pleasant outdoor picnic before the return trip. For information call 1-389-4485.

The public campground is available on the west side of the park, coming in from Soledad. It offers 23 walk-in sites for tents on a first-come, first-served basis. Park entry fee is \$3 per vehicle. Camping fee is \$5.

There is also a private campground outside the park's boundary on the east side with a store, swimming pool, showers, picnic tables, fire pits and unlimited camping. One vehicle per site is permitted, \$6 per person; maximum \$18 with up to six people and one vehicle. Group sites are available at \$5 per person, \$50 minimum. Reservations taken only for groups of 10 or more. Information: 1-389-4462.

The park has two entrances which do not meet with a through road. Many hiking trails do.

To enter the west side from Monterey, take Highway 68 to U.S. 101, then proceed south on U.S. 101 to Soledad. From Soledad, travel east on State Highway 146, which will lead end at the west entrance.

To enter the east side from Monterey, take Highway 1 to Route 156 into Hollister. In Hollister, take State Highway 25 south. The Pinnacles turnoff is 34 miles south of Hollister on 25.

A visitor's center, located at both east and west entrances, is open 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

17-MILE DRIVE

The justly famous 17-Mile Drive should be on every visitor's itinerary of the Monterey Peninsula. Perhaps nowhere do there exist together such a carefully protected natural forest and such an unspoiled and incomparably beautiful stretch of coastline.

Entry is through one of the gates to the privately maintained Del Monte Forest — Lighthouse Gate, Country Club Gate, Hill Gate or Carmel Gate — all clearly marked. Gate fee is \$5.75 per car.

If entrance is through the Carmel or Hill Gate and a right hand turn begins the drive, first stops along the way should be three high points in the forest offering commanding views of some of the world's most breathtaking scenery.

Shepherd's Knoll gives a bird's eye view of Monterey Bay, in clear weather all the way across the water to the northerly Santa Cruz Mountains. **Huckleberry Hill**, one of the highest points in the Forest, is followed by **Carberry Knoll** which offers a sweeping panorama of the Carmel Bay, Point Lobos and the Santa Lucia Mountains.

Spanish Bay is next, winding through the charming homes of Monterey Peninsula Country Club where Juan Portola's first Spanish expedition camped before discovering Monterey Bay on a second venture.

Point Joe is further up where the drive follows the coast for most of the rest of its winding way. The scene of several shipwrecks, with mariners mistaking it on stormy nights for the entrance to Monterey Bay. Just beyond is "the restless sea," a curious perpetual turbulence caused by the configuration of the ocean floor.

Bird Rock Hunter Course, used for equestrian events, and the famous **Spyglass Hill Golf Course** lie to either side of Bird Rock and Seal Rock. These bar-

ren offshore outcroppings are home to hundreds upon hundreds of gulls, cormorants, seals and sea lions. There are mounted field glasses for observing this marine life.

Fanshell Beach is covered with bright seashells and water-smoothed stones at certain times of the year.

Cypress Point, next on the Drive, gives its name to a private club and golf course. The Point itself, reached by a well-marked side road, allows a spectacular vista of the magnificent coast 20 miles south of Point Sur and the lighthouse on a clear day.

Lone Cypress, one of California's best known landmarks is standing sentinel on a foreboding rocky point. A footpath leads to the point for a wide view. Another famous tree, the gaunt, bare white **Ghost Tree** seems out of another world. Beyond it lies the northernmost tip of Carmel Bay, **Pescadero Point**.

Stillwater Cove, is past The Lodge, Pebble Beach, Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach Stables and Collins Polo Field and back to the Carmel Gate.

NEARBY MISSIONS

Often overlooked by sightseers are three of the old Spanish missions in south Monterey County, one of them just over the county line. Each alone is a pleasant day's trip, or all three may be included in a weekend loop drive.

Mission Soledad, only partially restored, is about 25 miles south of Salinas and three miles west of Soledad on Fort Romie Road. It was the 13th mission to be built. After Mexico secularized the church in 1834, Soledad Mission fell into disrepair. Restoration, started in 1954, has so far seen the completion of the chapel and the padre's wing. Hours are 10 a.m.-4 p.m. daily except Tuesday. Admission is by donation. 1-678-2586.

San Antonio Mission is reached by the Jolon turnoff just north of King City on U.S. 101, and is 25 miles from the highway. Turn right at Jolon. Hillside buildings used for military headquarters may be mistaken for the mission, which is located nearby. The present church dates from 1810, when it was moved from its original site for a better water supply. This mission, on a 70-acre parcel with a background of the Santa Lucia Mountains, was once a thriving agricultural community tended

by many Indians. Restoration began in 1903, and in 1949 the Hearst Foundation and the Franciscan Fathers of California made an all-out effort to rebuild it in its entirety. There are camping facilities and picnic areas near by. The mission itself is open to visitors daily from 9 a.m.-4:30 p.m. and Sundays 11 a.m.-5 p.m. A free will offering is requested. 1-385-4478.

Mission San Miguel, stay on the Jolon road and drive 26 miles near Bradley. On reaching the town of San Miguel, exit at 19th St. for the mission. Founded in 1797, and not completed until 1818, the 16th mission has a plain-looking exterior but inside is richly decorated with murals painted by Indians of the parish. Beehive ovens and grape and olive presses are still on the garden grounds. San Miguel is open 9:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. daily except major holidays. The charge is 50 cents per person or \$1 per family. (805) 467-3256.

HIGHWAY 1: BIG SUR

The 94-mile drive from Monterey to the fabulous San Simeon along Coast Highway 1 is an unforgettable experience. Highway 1 winds south along the Carmel and Big Sur coast, offering spectacular views of the rugged Pacific Ocean shoreline and vistas in and of the Coast Range, the 100,000-acre Ventana Wilderness Area stretching off to the east, and cattle ranches near Big Sur. The road crosses the graceful Bixby Creek Bridge, the largest and highest single span concrete archway bridge in the world, and winds its way into Big Sur, where you pass stands of coast redwoods.

To make camping reservations in California state parks, call 1-800-446-7275. For details on backpacking or the Ventana Wilderness, call the U.S. Forest Service, Big Sur Guard Station, at 667-2423.

A word of caution: Scenic Highway 1 is a narrow, winding, two-lane road with many sharp curves; it's a good idea to make sure your brakes are in good condition and tire inflation on your car is correct. Drive carefully and courteously and you'll have a day well worth a little extra caution. For road condition information, call 667-2173.

Andrew Molera State Park: Located just before Big Sur, it offers access to the mouth of the Big Sur River and the scenic meadows between the ocean and the highway. This is a day-use, walk-in park, open from sunrise to sunset except for a designated walk-in trail camp where overnight camping is permitted. Park in the parking lot; there are no roads into the park.

Pfeiffer Beach: Located a short distance up the hill (south) from Pfeiffer Beach Big Sur Park is the turnoff on the right where

there is public access down a two-mile drive through the Sycamore Canyon and a short trail through a tunnel of cypress trees that leads to the beach, which is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily.

Los Padres National Forest and Sand Dollar Beach: (accessible only from the south) located beyond the Big Sur area where the wilderness of the Los Padres National Forest stretches to your left and the mighty Pacific to the right.

SAN JUAN BAUTISTA and FREMONT PARK

The town of San Juan Bautista is a state historic park. The 75-mile round trip is a pleasant one-day excursion from the Monterey Peninsula. San Juan Bautista is reached via Highway 1 north to Highway 156 at Castroville. At the U.S. 101 junction, head north about five miles to the San Juan Bautista cutoff.

Mission San Juan Bautista: Founded in 1797. The church is the largest mission in California and has been in use since 1912. Historical artifacts and exhibits are on display. Further restoration is in progress. A 50 cent donation is requested. Hours are 9 a.m.-5 p.m. daily.

Central Plaza: Facing the mission, the historic plaza of the town is flanked by the old Zanetta Hotel, built in 1858 (containing a fine exhibit of old carriages and wagons with a blacksmith shop in the rear), and several old adobe houses. Buildings are open 9 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. There is a 50 cent fee. There are many interesting specialty shops, art galleries and restaurants to explore,

many of which are located in buildings more than 100 years old.

Fremont Peak State Park: Located 11 miles from San Juan Bautista. Walking shoes or hiking boots are necessary for the hike from the parking area to the summit at 3,171 feet above sea level. It was here that Colonel Fremont raised the first American flag over California on March 14, 1846. The view of Monterey Bay is spectacular. The park is open all day, year round and has picnic and camping facilities. Admission: day use, \$2 per car, 50c per dog; camping, \$3 per night per car, \$1 per dog. Senior citizens with ID receive discounts. 1-623-4255.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Art & Antiques

MILITARY ANTIQUES, weapons, medals, uniforms, helmets bought and sold. 659-5544. 10/11

STEVE CROUCH "Evening Fog, Sierra De Salinas" (Steinbeck Country cover) dye-transfer print. Signed. 626-3739. 10/18

COLLECTOR WISHES TO BUY old Hawaiian paintings and artifacts. (415) 461-4620.

Business Opportunities

Art & Antiques

ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUES!!

Come discover artifacts and oddities from buildings of another time.

OFF THE WALL
Lincoln & 5th, Carmel
624-6165

Business Opportunities

Art & Antiques

Antique & Modern

FIREARMS TRIGGER HILL TRADING POST

Singles or Collections
Free Appraisals
Used Guns Wanted
1162 So. Main St., Salinas
Open 7 Days a Week
757-1188

Autos/Motorcycles

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles from \$100. Fords, Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys. Surplus. Your area. (1) 806-687-6000 Ext. S-1605. 9/27

BLUE 80 VOLKSWAGON RABBIT w/fuel injection. Clean, straight body. Good rubber, rebuilt engine. \$1500. Call 375-8449 or 624-0162. Ask for Frank. TF

'78 TOYOTA CORONA 4 DOOR STATION WAGON. In good condition. Or best offer. 659-2209. TF

'89 MUSTANG LX 1300K, 5 speed, wire wheels, sharp. \$8900 or best offer. 384-5017. 10/11

Business Opportunities

FOR SALE IN CARMEL, Complete service, 2 station, styling and cutting salon, unisex, well established, new equipment, clean. Will sell complete lease option to renew. Owner retiring. Inquire: S.F.S. P.O. Box 5085 Carmel, CA. 93921. 9/27

HELP! We're growing so fast we need your help now. Call for an exciting opportunity. **DON'T MISS OUT.** 408-648-3616 24hr. recorded message.

MOTELS AVAILABLE

We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available. Please call or write for details. Principals only, please.

CARMEL MOTEL SALES

A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc.,
Don Bowen & Associates
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335,
Carmel CA 93921

For Rent

CARMEL COTTAGE: Fireplace, garden. Zoned for professional office or showroom. No retail. \$1,400/mo. 624-0550. TF

FURNISHED SHORT-TERM ROOMS and apts. weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge. Carmel Valley. 659-2256. 10/11

For Rent

1 BDR. FURNISHED APARTMENT. Carmel. Mini-kitchen, deck. Walk to town, 1 blk. to bus. \$650/mo. Includes most utilities. For 1 person, non-smoker, no pets. 624-0571. 10/4

For Rent

HACIENDA CARMEL STUDIO for rent. Immaculate. Sunny patio. References. \$750 per month includes utilities. Write P.O. Box 1500, Pebble Beach, Ca., 93952 or call 373-7779. 9/27

For Rent Wanted

PRIME CARMEL RETAIL GALLERY SPACE. Please call (504)-581-2444. Richard. 10/4

For Sale

PIANO FOR SALE: Wanted responsible party to take on small monthly payments. See locally. Trade-in accepted. Credit manager 1-800-233-8863. 11/1

AMWAY PRODUCTS COME TO YOU — satisfaction guaranteed or your money back. 899-2660 to order. 10/11

DINING ROOM SET/ almost new, upholstered chair, sofa, refrigerator (2'x4'), desk, tools, 624-4093. 10/11

7 DAY MEMBERSHIP AVAILABLE IN Club Donatello at Union Square in San Francisco. \$6000 down and assume \$1100 note. Call Tom, day 209-839-1591/eves and weekends. 209-592-4613. 10/11

BEAUTIFUL ANTIQUE ENGLISH OAK dining room table. \$500. Call 624-2184. 10/18

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center, Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

LARGE WORK-TABLES. Sturdy and in good condition w/drawers. 647-1968 or 625-0214. 9/27

CLEAN DIRT AND OR FILL, you pick-up. Call 649-3694. 10/4

Help Wanted

THE MONTEREY POLICE ASSOCIATION IS LOOKING FOR enthusiastic, responsible people to help w/ticket sales and delivery. Call 655-1324. 9/27

PART-TIME HOUSEKEEPING, errands, shopping, cooking one meal each day. 624-1050 between 3[6 p.m. 9/27

CHARADE SALON has openings for hair-stylists [manicurist. Space rental. Come help us celebrate our Grand Opening Sunday, September 23rd 9:00-2:30:30. Lincoln between 7th [8th. 625-4247 Wayne. 10/4

WORK AT HOME assembling products. \$200-\$400 weekly. **GUARANTEED INCOME!** 578-1168 Dept. S23. 10/4

Instruction

SPANISH, ITALIAN & PORTUGUESE by native Teachers for Students, Travelers & Business people. 394-3779. TF

Lost and Found

AUSTRALIAN SHEPARD FOUND: Blue collar, Upper Trail, Carmel/around Sept. 17th. Well cared for and very gentle. 626-0634. 10/4

BUSINESSES FOR SALE

Best Selections in Carmel, Pacific Grove & Monterey

Restaurants	Ice Cream/Yogurt
Antiques	Leases for sale
Apparel	Liquor & Convenience
Art Galleries	Motels & B&B's
Fast Food	Photo's & Specialty
Bakeries	Printing & Copying
Florists	Real property & land
General Retail	Services; pers., ins., etc.
Gift Shops	Sporting goods

Also manufacturing & industrial

D. Patrick Gallagher
(408) 625-2890

Burchell Realty

Home & Business Sales
Corner Ocean Ave. & Dolores
Post Office Box E-1
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Specialists in Business, Restaurant & Commercial Brokerage

BUSINESSES

AUTOMOTIVE SPECIALTY \$60,000 Includes Inventory!
CARMEL GALLERIES (4)
TOURIST MAGAZINE. OCEAN AVE. 3,000 sq. ft.
GIFT & FLOWER SHOP. CONVENIENCE STORE.
CASTROVILLE BAKERY
P.G. HAIR STYLIST SHOP. CARMEL CANDY STORE.
CARMEL ICE CREAM & PLANT. SHOPPER'S COLUMN
CANNERY ROW YOGURT.

CARMEL GIFT SHOP. LIMO BUSINESS.
USED FURNITURES WAREHOUSE
LIQUOR STORE. APPAREL SHOPS.
AIR CONDITIONING & HEATING. AUTO DETAILING.
OCEAN AVE. 300 sq. ft. CARMEL PLAZA SHOP.
CANNERY ROW Master Lease. PENINSULA 1 HR. PHOTO
DELI & CONVENIENCE STORE

RESTAURANTS

CARMEL 30 Seats. Rent. \$1600.
CANNERY ROW. 45 Seats. PATIO. Parking.
CARMEL. 32 Seats. Very popular!
CARMEL RESTAURANT & BAR w/real estate

PIZZA FRANCHISE. P.G. DELI & COFFEE HOUSE.
YOGURT & SNACKS. Seats 12.
OUTDOOR Food Wagons. MONTEREY Yogurt & Snacks.
P.G. Deli. Low Lease. MONTEREY. 100 Seats.
JAPANESE. 85 Seats \$59,000

REAL ESTATE

MONTEREY 5-LOT. COMMERCIAL 38,500 sq. ft. Bay Views.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Paulette Kennedy
(408) 625-5581

SW Corner of 7th & Lincoln
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921



CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY



How to place your classified ad:

WALK IT IN: Our office is located at the corner of Ocean Ave. & San Carlos St., upstairs above Coach of Carmel. Office hours are Monday through Friday 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

PHONE IT IN: (408) 624-0162

Call between the hours of 8 a.m. and 5 p.m.
Monday through Friday. Visa/MC accepted.

FAX IT IN: (408) 624-8076

Use the form below...7 days a week, 24 hrs. a day!

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

SEND TO: The Carmel Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

Name: _____

Address _____

City _____ Zip _____

Phone _____

Heading or Classification: _____

Insertion Date(s): _____

DEADLINE: Mondays 4:30 p.m.

I would like my ad to read: _____

Save money with multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 Words.....	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11.....	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12.....	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13.....	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14.....	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15.....	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16.....	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17.....	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18.....	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word.....	.65	.75	.85	.90

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We can not promise the order in which ads will appear.

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate & Property Management
(408) 624-3846
or 659-3731
(After 5 p.m.)

PineCone Property Management

Providing full service property management discriminating owners and select renters expect. Property management is our ONLY business. Professional care with a personal touch means "We take care of each property as if it were our own." We are now accepting new accounts for long term rentals and for vacation rentals. Please call...

MARLY DAVIS OR LOIS CARWIN
(408) 626-8163
200 Clocktower Pl.
Suite D-205
Carmel, CA 93923

Real Estate For Sale

CARMEL, STONE FIREPLACE, garage, never rented. Attractive wooded corner. \$435,000 lease-option. 625-1224. 9/27

LEASE-OPTION WANTED. Carmel — South Coast. Serious buyer. Clair 625-2615. 10/4

IDAHO: SOMEDAY SOME WISE CALIFORNIAN is going to discover this wonderful old house of mine is for sale and will buy it and live happily ever after! Owner 208-983-1034. 10/18

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1 (U Repair) Foreclosures, Reps. Now selling your area. Call 1-315-736-7375. Ext. H-CA-C6. 10/11

Services Offered

Electro-Gun TERMITE CONTROL

Exclusive Authorized Service Company

Electro-Gun output of 90,000 volts delivers insecticidal current directly to the infestation; may be used in lieu of fumigation depending on location of infestation. Homeowner's benefits: No damage to roofs, shrubbery or food stuffs. No vacating overnight — people or pets. Cost is about 50 percent less than fumigation. Two-year written guarantee.

CASNER EXTERMINATING
Complete Pest Control & Termite Work
MONTEREY 373-6400
SALINAS 757-8000

Services Offered

PROFESSIONAL PAINTING — Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs. 394-0899. 10/19TF

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$20. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN, the very best. 625-1817 TF

HOUSECLEANING: Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 659-2209. TF

ELECTRICAL, water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 659-2209. TF

MESSAGE THERAPY

For relief from stress-related problems such as...
• Backaches
• Headaches
• Muscle Tension
State Certified Massage Therapist
By appointment in your home or in my office.
646-5334

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones.
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

PROFESSIONALS, SHUT-INS AGORAPHOBICS Alleviate your stress & strain...

To you who are not able; too busy; feel your time is too valuable and/or dislike doing the piddling chores necessary to make your life run smoothly...

let GO FER

shop for your groceries, staples, gifts, etc. pay your bills, pickup & deliver whatever; walk & feed your animals & plants; organize your clutter; etc... I am a mature, honest, dependable, capable, joyous woman, familiar with all types of shopping on the Monterey Peninsula. Excellent references. Hourly & daily rates.

Call GO FER
372-3553

CLEAN-UPS, HAULING MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS. Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot clean-ups. 394-0899. 10/19TF

CLEAR LANDSCAPING — TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-5830. 625-3918 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS... By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 11/2TF

DECKS AND FENCES... repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

WINDOWS AND DOORS... repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

Continued on page 44

Lots & Land for sale

Lots & Land for sale

Each of these properties is valued at \$1,000,000 or more...

A SCARCE COMMODITY — A variety of land investments is available through this office...

PEBBLE BEACH — The best location: 2 acres with a view...

20 MINUTES SOUTH OF CARMEL . Highway 1 ocean front with crashing waves...

Ask for Ken...
(408) 624-6886

HAMPTON COURT PROPERTIES

7th & San Carlos Southwest Corner



Drawer 350
Carmel, CA 93921

Personals

ACTIVE RETIRED MALE senior looking for energetic, trim companion to explore dancing and other social activities. Write: Box B c/o The Carmel Pine Cone, Box G-1, Carmel, Ca. 93920. 10/18

Pets & Livestock

EXQUISITE PERSIAN SILVER KIT-TENS. Chinchilla (white). Aqua or green eyes. Walnut Hill and champion lines. CFA All shots. \$400. 688-1520. 9/27

LHASA APSO'S HUSBAND AND WIFE. Would like to keep together. \$300 for both to the right person. 624-7020. 10/4

Property Management

Property Management

Competitive Rates

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Superb Service

SPECIALIZING IN
CARMEL-PEBBLE BEACH-CARMEL VALLEY
624-2930

Vacation Rentals — Long Term Leases
CALL ROSEMARIE CARTER
SAN CARLOS NEAR 8TH • CARMEL

Property Management

Long Term Leases & Vacation Rentals

Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

CAMEL REALTY COMPANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
624-6484

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.

Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226
TF

ATTORNEYS

LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH

Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-8197.
TF

DEBT RELIEF. STOP FORECLOSURES. TAX LIENS. DAVID HEASLETT ATTORNEY AT LAW.

David Heaslett in practice for 15 years is available to review your personal debt circumstances and advise you on a plan to get out of debt and protect your assets. Call for free initial interview. 373-1529
TF

BRICK WORK

CUSTOM MASONRY

Specializing in stone and brick. 15 years experience with artistic Carmel Architectural designs. Free estimates. Call Greg 659-3517.
TF

CABINET WORK

FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY

Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. 761-1766. Free estimates, excellent references.
8/24

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

HOME REPAIR AND REMODEL

Additions, interior/exterior, water/termite damage, floors; doors / decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-0822.
TF

BUILDING & DESIGN

Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.
TF

REMODELING SPECIALISTS

Serving Carmel since 1972. Call 373-8184. Andrew Christiansen, Carpenter.
7/5

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at 659-3036.
TF

MR. ED'S CARPENTRY

FENCES, DECKS, PAINTING AND concrete work, etc. References. Call Mr. Ed. eves. 624-3704.
TF

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

Builder. Remodeling, 30 years exp. No job too large or small. Electrical, plumbing, plastering. All types of construction. Leonard 375-7521.
TF

ALL FINISH CARPENTRY

And Repairs. Decks, Stairways, Walls, windows, doors, shelves, fences, etc. Concrete, Painting, water/termite damage. 1st class work. \$20/hr. Refs. Call 372-8078.
TF

CARPETING CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS

Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. 646-0370.
TF

ELECTRICAL

COSIMO ELECTRIC

Service calls, remodels, track-lighting, new plugs, etc. No job too small. Lic. No. 576319. Cosimo 375-5767.
9/6

PETTIS ELECTRIC

Residential, commercial remodel, repair, 240V, new services, hot tubs, additions, pumps, emergency, Lic. No. 537675. 375-7944 anytime. Bill Pettis.
8/30

EXERCISE

JAZZERCISE

FREE class with ad (new participants). PACIFIC GROVE CLASSES: Chataugua Hall, 16th & Central, Instructor: Kim Campbell, Class times: M-W-F 9:15 a.m. M-W 5:30 p.m. (Instructor Chris Perry); T-Th 5:45 p.m. [9:15 p.m. 9 Sat. 9:15 a.m. "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) "Child Care provided. CARMEL CLASSES: Carmel High Rm. 43 (summer only.) Instructor: Chris Perry, class times: T-Th 5:45 p.m. Sat. 8:45 a.m. Carmel only, "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) 625-1079
TF

FENCING

AGNEW CONSTRUCTION

Specializing in light construction. Redwood Fencing, Decks, Retainer Walls. Call for a free estimate and Photo references. 373-5388.
TF

FENCES AND DECKS

Remodels and new construction. Fast and Fair. 655-0811.
9/6

FLOORS

HARDWOOD FLOORS

For beautiful looking floors call Ken Roberts, 40 yrs. experience, Sand & refinishing, 624-7175 or 624-3438.
TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?

NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
TF

LANDSCAPING

Does your garden need improvement and professional care? Germany quality work does it. Degree in horticulture, experienced. Better Gardens, Doris Mitchell. Call 883-2953.
8/16

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING

Yard clean-ups and regular maintenance. Servicing Carmel and the Peninsula since 1983. 373-2373.
TF

RELIABLE GARDEN MAINTENANCE AND LANDSCAPE RENOVATION

Experienced in drought gardening. Quality work at reasonable rates. Insured. Call Bill 375-8939.
6/14

ALL ABOUT GARDENING

A professional Service with your environment in mind. New clients welcome — call Ron 384-1047.
8/30

LOCAL YARD MAINTENANCE

Quality gardening, pruning, clean-ups, and hauling to dump. Attractive rates and bids. Messages: James. 625-3508.
10/16

GLASS & MIRRORS

CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK — OUR SPECIALTY

Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work. Reasonable, FREE estimates. 647-8634.
TF

FAST GLASS

Broken glass fixed fast! Mirrors, Windows, Auto Glass Mobile Service. Same day service in most cases. 394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER.
6/7

MAINTENANCE

G | E MAINTENANCE

An experienced professional service with your yard in mind. We do all landscaping, gardening, hauling and general maintenance. 15 yrs. experience in light plumbing and landscaping. Free estimates with attractive rates. Call Ron 659-3748 or Ray 394-0138.
TF

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. Call John. 624-4013. TRASH IT.
624-4013.
TF

REASONABLE AND RELIABLE

Usually same day service. Tom 626-3819.
8/2

ALL AROUND HAULING

Discarded appliances, furniture, brush, etc. Yard & lot clean-up. 899-0264.
TF

HAULING AND MOVING

MPC Student with 4 years experience does hauling. Two men, reliable and reasonable. Call Victor 373-6438.
TF

NEW BUSINESS

"VISUAL EFFECTS MOTORCARS"

Precision auto-body and paint specialists. Highest technology. Porsche slant-nose Kits and accessories. Foreign and domestic repairs. No.1 The Mall, Seaside Auto Plaza. 899-1515.
8/23

OPTICAL

PRECISION OPTICS

QUALITY SERVICE from certified optician Thomas Field lowest prices on RX Lens 50 percent off selected RX Frames. Dolores [5th, Del Dono Court. 626-9033
10/18

PHOTOGRAPHY

FAMILY PORTRAITS

made at your home or your favorite Peninsula setting. You may be photographed in a traditional pose, or while involved in your favorite activities. James B. Toy, Photographer. 373-0137.
TF

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.
TF

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING

Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2209.
TF

EXPERIENCED, DEPENDABLE, HOUSECLEANING.

10 years on Peninsula. Excellent local references. Trustworthy, dependable, reliable service. Call "MI Cha." 384-8672 evenings.
9/13

MAID TO ORDER

Services to allow your luxury time. Reliable, insured. 372-1220.
TF

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.
TF

FOX'S PAINTING

Residential/Commercial Interior/Exterior. Insured. Local refs. Lic. No. 551207. 655-1049.
10/25

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679
TF

QUALITY PAINTING

Quality work always is the most economical, even if price is not the lowest. Let me show you. Free estimates. Call Will at 625-3307. Lic. No. 436767.
TF

PROVO PAINTING

All phases, Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No. 455733. Daniel 372-4785.
TF

PROFESSIONAL PAINTER

Retired professional painter wants a few small jobs. Verry neat. Expert. 373-7228.
TF

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING. INTERIOR/EXTERIOR REPAIRS

Finest prep, best paints. Reasonable reliable, quick and neat. Satisfaction guaranteed. Free estimates. John 375-9448.
TF

INTERIOR DESIGN

THE GREAT COVER UP.

Consultations. Slip covers. Draperies. Bedspreads. Upholstery. 779-0851.
7/26

INSURANCE

BARNEY BELLECI INSURANCE

We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life and Business Insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review any of your Insurance policies. 624-6466.
TF

INSTRUCTION

BODY MIND WORKS

Holistic overviews. 7-9 p.m. Tues., 1 hr. Yoga strengthening toning, 2nd hr. will cover nutrition, herbs, stress management, visualization, meditation, and more. Instructor Dominique Free. 659-4653. Ongoing class.
8/16

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES

Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967
TF

NAIL CARE

PROFILES HAIR STUDIO

In Carmel now offers a full-time nail technician. Specializing in acrylics, silkwraps, manicures and pedicures. Appt. available Monday-Friday 625-2880.
8/2

ORIENTAL RUGS

CONWAY OF ASIA

Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey 375-7847.
TF

Continued on page 44

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Continued from page 42

Services Offered

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

HOUSECLEANING: 10 years experience, dependable, excellent local references. "Mi cha" 384-8672 evenings. TF

JAMES TEMPLE GENERAL CONTRACTOR. Remodel, room additions, etc. 408-372-0798. Lic. No. 416806. 2/22

THE AUTHOR'S CONSULTANT: Editing, co-writing, ghosting, project planning and review, coaching, training, instruction, contract negotiation, agenting, and advising by ex-UC-Berkeley literature professor, New York publisher's senior editor, and much-published author, fiction and non-fiction. Call Stuart Miller, Ph.D., 626-9477. TF

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING INTERIOR, EXTERIOR. Call Jim 372-0798. TF

AURELIO TAILORING. We manufacture custom made suits for men and women. Alterations also. We use the best wool fabrics and can copy any style. 649-2584. 10/18

CERTIFIED NURSE'S AIDE, live-in, 5 days a week. Good references. 655-8209 or 394-0749. TF

FREE CONSULTATION ON OVERSEAS PRINTING. SUPERIOR QUALITY. 624-4890. TF

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

IMPROVE YOUR ATMOSPHERE w/decking, fencing, dovescotes, landscaping, and watering devices. "Unk" 625-5431. 10/11

Services Offered

CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL NANNY

Looking for wonderful family needing her services. Available in early September. PLEASE CALL (405) 787-2712 Extension 127
Thank You!

ROOF REPAIR, CONCRETE, PATIOS, electrical, fences, etc. Call James — 372-0798. 3/27

"MATURE, EDUCATED, RESPONSIBLE woman would like to house-sit in the Carmel-Monterey area. (209) 438-1304 collect. 10/11

Services Offered

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

EXCELLENT ON-CALL EVENING CHILDCARE SERVICES. Call Ms. Gabriele 624-6192. 24 years experience. Local references. 10/4

Special Notices

FIREWOOD. Quality dry oak, walnut, pine, manzanita, eucalyptus. Full and 1/2 cords split and delivered. Stacking avail. Stove wood avail. Call John 646-4540. TF

ESTATE SALE PRESENTED BY Keller [Scott Antiques. 25566 Shafter Way Carmel, Ca. Fri., Sat., Sun. Sept. 28, 29, 30 — 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Antiques, furniture, china, glass, silver, misc. and much more. 9/27

Vacation Rentals

PineCone Property Management

Monterey Peninsula Vacation Homes for Rent

From the scenic coast south of Carmel to Monterey including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach, available in a wide variety of sizes and styles to meet your personal taste, be it a cottage, condominium, home or a private estate.

For information on available dates and prices, please call. 408-626-8163

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. D205, Carmel, Ca. 93923
Marilyn Davis Directors Lois Carwin

Vacation Rentals

PineCone Property Management

VACATION RENTAL PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE

Beautifully designed & decorated. 4bd., 3bt. formal living & dining rm. Formal gardens, patio, parking. Special golfing amenities offered.

Please call... (408) 626-8163

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

SHORT-TERM quality homes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furnished. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. \$75. (415) 564-9339. TF

MAUI CONDOS — STEPS FROM THE BEACH. 1(800) 657-7879. 12/27

CARMEL CHARMING. 4 bdr., 2 bth. Furnished and full equipped. \$1600/mo. negotiable. Plus PG[E. No smokers. Available Oct. 373-3446. 9/27

CARMEL HOUSE: 3 bdr., 2 bth, fully furnished, garage, convenient location, immaculate, Long/short term. 415-938-8934. 10/4

PALM SPRINGS Fully-furnished condo in Cathedral Canyon Country Club. 2 bdms, 2 full baths, living room w/bar [dining area. Fully-equipped kitchen w/microwave [dishwasher. Cable TV, washer [dryer, dbl. enclosed garage w/electric opener. End unit location near pool. Patio w/gas BBQ. Easy walking distance to market/shopping ctr. Security gate. Winter rental for Nov/Dec/April \$1600 per mo.; for Jan/Feb/Mar \$1800 per mo. Call Betty (619) 324-1586. TF

Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

COUPLE SEEKING CARE-TAKING OR HOUSE-SITTING position until Dec. 22' 90. Honest and loyal. Phone 659-3982. 9/27

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901404
The following person is doing business as:
WILLOW RUN, 9562 Oak Ct., Carmel, CA 93923
Horst G. Schakat, 9562 Oak Ct., Carmel, CA 93923
Renate Schakat, 9562 Oak Ct., Carmel, CA 93923
This business is conducted by husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/24/90.

(s) Horst G. Schakat
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 24, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 10/18, 1990. (PC922)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901294
The following persons are doing business as:
COLOURS SALON, 26535 Carmel Rancho Bl., Carmel, CA 93923
Thomas Tucker, 6A Buena Vista Del Rio, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
Melinda Tucker, 6A Buena Vista Del Rio, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
This business is conducted by husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/4/90.

(s) Melinda Tucker
(s) Tom Tucker
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 6, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990. (PC906)

Work Wanted

WORK WANTED: Experienced excellent childcare services. Evening open on call Ms. Gabriele 624-6192. Local references.

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the Planning Commission's decision regarding the location of a garage on property located on San Antonio 3 houses southeast of Ocean Avenue (Block S, Lots 8 and 10). The appellants are William and Susan Tabor.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING DISTRICT: R-1
COMPLIANCE WITH CEQA: n/a
DAY: Tuesday
DATE: 2 October 1990
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on these (these) proposed action(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council, Forest and Beach Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk
Dated: 18 January 1990

Publication Date: 27 September, 1990 (PC919)

Service Directory

Continued from page 43

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA

Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. 316 Mid Valley Center, CV 625-5574, Forest & Prescott 372-4849. Call for franchise information. TF

PEDICURES

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY

California State Licensed. Home visits \$20. Call 373-8327. TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS

In home pet service, established in 1978. Loving care when you are not there. Carmel 626-0676, 625-1280. TF

CREATURE COMFORT

Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118 TF

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

I will visit your home daily to care for your pets — large or small. Bonded. 624-6977. 5/31

PLASTERING

MICHAEL WATTS PLASTERING

Stucco, thin wall. "Plaster repair work a specialty". Free estimates. Cal. Lic. no. 537996. 655-4585. 2/1

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE

We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443. TF

BUDGET PLUMBING

Repairs or new installations. Water heaters, faucets, toilets. Water leaks, gas leaks, drains cleaned. SENIOR CITIZEN DISCOUNT. Cal. Lic. no. 517008. 899-5110. TF

PROFESSIONAL SEWING

ALTERATIONS OF APPAREL.

CALL 372-5305. NAKO.

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!

Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 372-7439. TF

SECRETARIAL SERVICES

A SPECIAL TOUCH — BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SERVICES

Correspondence, word processing, manuscripts, reports, mailings, etc. Experienced Professionals provide on-site or free pick up and delivery, specializing in evenings and weekends. 624-1276. TF

SUPPORT GROUPS

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER

Support group for teenage sexual assault victims meet Thursdays at 3:30 p.m. For more information call 373-3955. 4/12

TRAVEL

ADVENTURE CHINA

Private tours to minority areas of China. Emphasis on Traditions and History. American guide fluent in Mandarin. Please call Darren. 625-1157. 8/30

TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED \$1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162. TF

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187. TF

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING

No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712. TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.

Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980. TF

COVENANT WINDOW CLEANING

"We take care of your window panes." Fast, courteous, professional workmanship. Serving the Peninsula since 1984. Licensed and insured. Call 899-1882 for a free estimate today. 9/6

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5330. TF

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901487

The following person is doing business as:
HOLODYNE, 44 Miramonte Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924
Christopher James, 44 Miramonte Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924
Jordan Stevens, 44 Miramonte Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924
This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/25/90.

(s) Christopher James

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 24, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 10/18, 1990.

(PC923)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901546

The following person is doing business as:
LA BRASSERIE "Q" POINT OF CARMEL, Ocean Ave. between Dolores & Lincoln, Carmel, CA 93921
Hisayuki Muramatsu, 172 Rio Verde Dr., Salinas, CA 93901
This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/15/90.

(s) Hisayuki Muramatsu

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 19, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 10/18, 1990.

(PC921)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901488

The following person is doing business as:
WORLD GYM (MARINA), 328 Reservation Road, Marina, CA 93933
Paul Martin Fisher, Jr., 3357 Drew Street, Marina, CA 93933
Tito Acosta, Jr., 3355 Drew Street, Marina, CA 93933

Registrant will commence to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/6/90.

(s) Paul M. Fisher, Jr.

(s) Tito Acosta, Jr.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 10, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 1990.

(PC911)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901488

The following person is doing business as:

EBM DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, 2100 Garden Road, Suite 210, Monterey, CA 93940
Michaelen Moraz, 730 Filmore, Monterey, CA 93940
Nancy Helene Bennett, 87 Aztec, Forest Knolls, CA 94933
Raymond J. Evers, 1127 Alta Mesa, Monterey, CA 93940

This business is conducted by a joint venture.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/90.

(s) Michaelen Moraz

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 6, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 1990.

(PC913)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901470

The following person is doing business as:

FIRE STATION TOURS, Mission & 12th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
Art Black, Mission & 12th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/89.

(s) Art Black

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 7, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.

(PC910)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901470

The following person is doing business as:

FIRE SERVICE TOURS, Mission & 12th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921.
ART BLACK, Mission & 12th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1989.

(s) Art Black

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 7, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.

(PC910)

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 10 October 1990. The meeting will be called to order at 2:30 P.M., the Planning Commission will tour agenda sites and the public hearings will be opened at 3:30 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

1. UP 90-25/DR 90-18
Wayfarer Inn
NW Mission and 4th
Block 35, Lots 15, 17, 19

2. UP 90-37/DR 90-28
Lee Hill
W/s Junipero bet. 4th & 5th
Block 49, Lots 21,22, 23

3. UP 90-46
Robert Fruchter
E/s Dolores bet. 5th & 6th
Block 56, Lot 18

4. VA 90-09
Norm Pressley
N/s 2nd bet. Lopez and
Camino Real
2nd Street Addition, Parcel 6

Consideration of a use permit for the expansion of commercial floor area in an existing motel located in the Residential and Limited Commercial (RC) Land Use District.

Consideration of a use permit for a subdivision and new residential development with underground parking in the R-4 Land Use District

Consideration of a use permit for an art gallery located in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District.

Consideration of a variance from off-street parking requirements in the R-1 Land Use District.

Dated: 21 September 1990

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
CARLA RAMSEY, CHAIRMAN

(s) Mary Jahr-Purvis
Secretary of said Commission

Date of Publication: 27 September 1990

(PC918)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-TH-SEA PUBLIC NOTICE

The Annual Report of Financial Transactions for Fiscal Year 1989-1990 has been submitted as required by the State Controller. This report is available for public inspection on weekdays at Carmel-by-the-Sea City Hall located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues. City Hall offices are open from 8:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

(s) Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk

Dated: 18 September 1990

Date of Publication: 27 September 1990

(PC917)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901445

The following persons are doing business as:

TOUCH OF TRADITION, 510 Lighthouse Ave., No. 3, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Joan Glende, 3010 Ransford Cr., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Lori Landis, 3089 Royal Meadow, San Jose, CA 95135

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant will commence to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/1/90.

(s) Joan Glende

(s) Lori Landis

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 31, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.

(PC905)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901448

The following person is doing business as:

JACK LONDON'S BAR & GRILL, E/S San Carlos between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921
Jack London's of Monterey Peninsula, Inc., a California Corporation, E/S San Carlos between

5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/31/90.

(s) Steve Whitfill

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 31, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.

(PC904)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901458

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL VALLEY PET SERVICES, 61 Paso Cresta, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
James Elliot Green, 61 Paso Cresta, Carmel Valley, CA 93924

This business is conducted by husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/5/90.

(s) Elliot Green

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 4, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.

(PC901)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901480

The following person is doing business as:

CASTLE AIR CONDITIONING, 3067 Sunset Ave., Marina, CA 93933
Kenneth Hearst, 6635 S. Walnut, Fresno, CA 93706

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/7/90.

(s) Kenneth Hearst

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 7, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.

(PC900)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901447

The following person is doing business as:

CACTUS JACK'S CAFE, S/E San Carlos between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921
Carmel Chili Company, Inc., a California corporation, S/E San Carlos between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on 8/31/90.

(s) Steve Whitfill

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 31, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.

(PC903)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901444

The following person is doing business as:

THE NEXT CONCERN, 585 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Arthur H. Standfield, 585 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA 93950

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/90.

(s) Arthur H. Standfield

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 31, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/6, 9/13, 9/20, 9/28, 1990.

(PC827)

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE



OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

CARMEL

Monterey St. 2 S/W of 3rd \$375,000

Sat. 1-4 Carmel Realty Co.

Mission & 13th, N/W corner

Sat. 1-4 Carmel Realty Co.

Santa Rita & 5th, 2 N/W

Sat. 1-4 Carmel Realty Co.

Mission 6 NE of 10th \$450,000

Sunday 1-4 Prudential Towle

26253 Hilltop Place, Carmel Point

\$1,200,000. Sat. 10-1 & Sun. 10-4

Lyon, Real Estate By the Sea

25850 Mesa Drive \$1,395,000

Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Lyon, Real Estate

By the Sea

3528 Mesa Court \$649,000

Sun. 1-4 Lyon, Real Estate By

the Sea

Mission 3NE 11th \$499,500

Sun. 2-4 P.M.

Junipero 3 NE 11th \$695,000

Sun. 2-4 Lyon, R.E. By the Sea

Dolores, 3 SE of 12th — \$497,000

Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

Dolores 3 SE of 12th — \$497,000

Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

Dolores 3 NE of 3rd — \$795,000

Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

26196 Dolores — \$1,495,000

Sat. Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

San Antonio & 4th W/S — \$3,500,000

Sat., Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

2767 Pradera, \$495,000.

Sat. 1:30-4:30 Coldwell Banker

Junipero, 5 NW 10th, \$495,000

Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

25955 Junipero, \$699,000. Sun. 1-4

Coldwell Banker

4105 Segunda, \$745,000

Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

Mission, 5 S/W of 10th \$498,000

Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon

26271 Camino Real \$839,000

Sat. & Sun. 1-5 Del Monte R.E.

3138 Camino del Monte \$479,000

Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

3053 Rio Rd. \$405,000

Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

Dolores & 10th \$399,000

Sun. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.

24380 San Luis \$997,500

Sun. 3-5 Del Monte R.E.

Torres & 11th \$629,000

Sun. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.

Guadalupe 2 N/E of 4th \$569,000

Sun. 12:30-3:30 Del Monte R.E.

San Carlos, 2 S/W of 1st \$450,000

Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

25745 Hatton Rd. \$895,000

Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

26297 Ocean View \$1,075,000

Sat. & Sun. 2-4:30 Del Monte R.E.

Lincoln, 2 S/E of 10th \$647,500

Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

Carpenter, 4 N/E of 2nd \$377,500

Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

137 Carmel Riviera \$925,000

Sat. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

CARMEL VALLEY

9341 Holt Rd. \$795,000

Sat. 1:30-4:30

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1 TO 5

3483 Fisher Place, Carmel

For sale: a 3 bedroom, two bath home with mountain views, hardwood floors, fireplace, double garage, fenced gardens. Located near schools in a lovely, quiet neighborhood. Offered at \$319,500: will participate.

Owner/Agent 625-5739



**Pine Cone Classifieds
For Fast Results**

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman
REAL ESTATE BROKER

**We specialize in Carmel Highlands
& Coast Highway Properties**

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends
On Your Broker... (408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

CARMEL LOT

Has approval to build a 2,880 square foot home on a large secluded lot. \$650,000.

CARMEL

4 bedrooms, 4 baths, including separate guest quarters, 3,726 sq. ft. including garage, completion date. Dec. 1990. Dolores and Third Street, Carmel. \$995,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

74 and 84 acres with approved building sites, panoramic ocean and Carmel views. \$424,000 each.

LOT WITH BUILDING PERMIT for 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home west of Highway One \$375,000.



**MID COAST
INVESTMENTS**

550 Figueroa, No. E.
Monterey, CA 93940
375-0170 or 624-3675



CONDOMINIUM AT QUAIL LODGE

Rarely available, this beautiful Quail Lodge 8th fairway condo is the perfect home away from home. This 2-story unit has 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, fireplace, large kitchen with tile counter tops, southern exposure and gorgeous golf course views!

\$420,000

**QUAIL
LODGE
REALTY**

(408) 624-1581



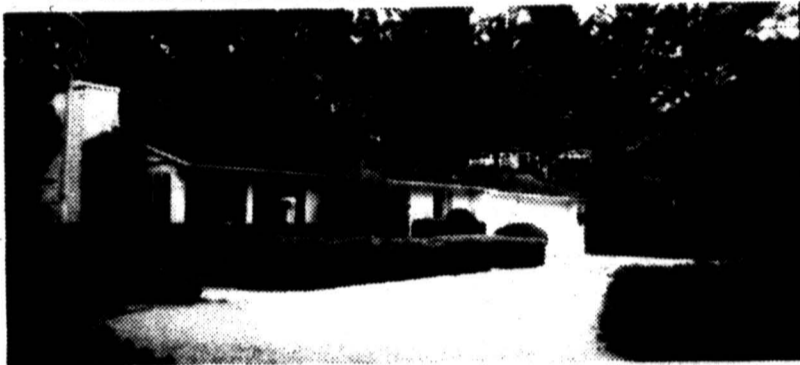
**M/M
M/M**

A HOME OF RARE CHARM



A NEWLY renovated Comstock with charm and style, close to Carmel Mission and with a wonderful view of Point Lobos. A sun-flooded patio leads you to the front door, and once inside you'll fall in love with the view living room with its random-width flooring, beamed ceiling, and handsome fireplace. Beyond is a dream kitchen with brick floor, recessed lighting, and top-of-the-line appliances. Three bedrooms are on the main floor. Downstairs are two bonus units, one with living room, gallery, and bedroom, and the other a studio. \$1,495,000.

A HOME FOR ALL SEASONS



A PEBBLE BEACH home called "Peek of the Sea"...a Comstock-built home abounding in color and showing the love the present owner has showered on it. Open and airy living room with vaulted ceiling and raised hearth fireplace...a patio that has been turned into a solarium, a wonderful place to entertain whether it rains or shines...cozy dining room...smashing kitchen with copper hood over the stove...two charming bedrooms...and two other patios. Impeccably maintained, inside and out, and a joy to show! \$650,000.

**THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE**

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136



EXCITINGLY DIFFERENT!



OCEAN VIEWS, sunshine and seclusion are special features of this stylishly, handcrafted home in Carmel Woods. Completely remodeled by the present designer-owner, this home shows quality in every detail, from the bleached hardwood floors to the vaulted ceiling in the living room. In addition to the living room, you have ocean views from the dining room, modern kitchen, and large master bedroom. There are two big decks, as well as a bricked patio to the east for morning sun. All this, plus another bedroom, a separate guest room, and an artist's studio. Perfect for easy entertaining! \$725,000.

LIVABLE...AND LOVABLE

SOUTH OF Carmel's Ocean Avenue...within walking distance to beach and village...a period of much street appeal set behind a white picket fence for old-fashioned charm. You'll want to update the interior, but the makings are all there, including four bedrooms and a peek of ocean. The owners have put in a new carport at the rear of the property, so there's lots of room for off-street parking. REDUCED to \$599,000.

DRAMA BEFORE YOUR EYES

INCREDIBLE VIEWS of the rolling surf feature this spacious four-bedroom home set on an elevated acre at Asilomar beach. With its landscaped gardens, this Comstock post-adobe home offers just about the finest panorama to be found today in any home on the Monterey Peninsula. Although the property is secluded, it's an easy walk down to the tidal pools and the surf. The house itself offers fine craftsmanship with ample room for comfortable living. Call for an appointment! \$1,185,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP



SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE. FIXER-UPPER!

This old-time Carmel Cottage offers a "hint-of-country" from its prime location that's south of Ocean Ave., an easy walk to town or beach. The two bedroom, 1.5 bath floor plan is ready for your renovation, with plans for remodeling and addition approved by the city. From a second story addition, you'll probably capture that Pt. Lobos view that's always in demand. Offered at \$469,500.



CARMEL SUNBELT SPECIAL REDUCED TO \$295,000

Family-affordable ranch-style home with quality Berber carpeting and hardwood floors, a spacious living room with fireplace, alcove and glass doors to garden patio, a dining/family room plus eat-in kitchen with newer Thermador cooktop and new oven plus microwave. The master suite features a pair of closets, and an all-tiled bath with stall shower. Choice, So. Carmel Hills cul-de-sac location; outstanding schools! Now \$295,000.



PACIFIC GROVE PERFECTION

Newer 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home boasts approx. 2300 sq. ft. of living space, with a large family room. Tiled entry, rock fireplace, 11x15 formal dining room, and newer, mauve-toned carpeting throughout. Ground-floor master suite is well-separated from auxiliary bedrooms for privacy. Ideal location — near town and beach. Offered at \$375,000.



CARMEL PRIME REDUCED OVER \$40,000!

Prime, south of Ocean Ave. location near beach and town for a newly refurbished storybook cottage. The home boasts cathedral ceilings, a cozy fireplace and light hardwood floors. A completely new kitchen features light cabinetry, new appliances and tile. The detached guest home includes bedroom and bath, living room with wet bar. An additional studio/office is the ideal retreat. Wonderful setting of oaks, gardens and patios, now \$649,500.

Prestige Properties 625-5300

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

Wendy & Charles Lazar and Paul Brocchini, Brokers

MAGNIFICENT ESTATE IN HATTON FIELDS

"TWELVE OAKS" — A very special home on a huge lot with beautiful old oaks and meticulously manicured grounds. The home with Mediterranean influence is custom-crafted and has a lovely living room opening onto the courtyard, formal dining room, three bedrooms, each with its own bath, plus a powder room. The kitchen is equipped with every appliance to please the gourmet cook, including a six-burner Wolf gas range. Adjoining the kitchen is a cozy family room with fireplace. Over the 3-car garage is a one-bedroom apartment with open vistas and there is a separate charming studio guest house. A unique offering shown by appointment. \$1,695,000.

GEORGE CONN
REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961

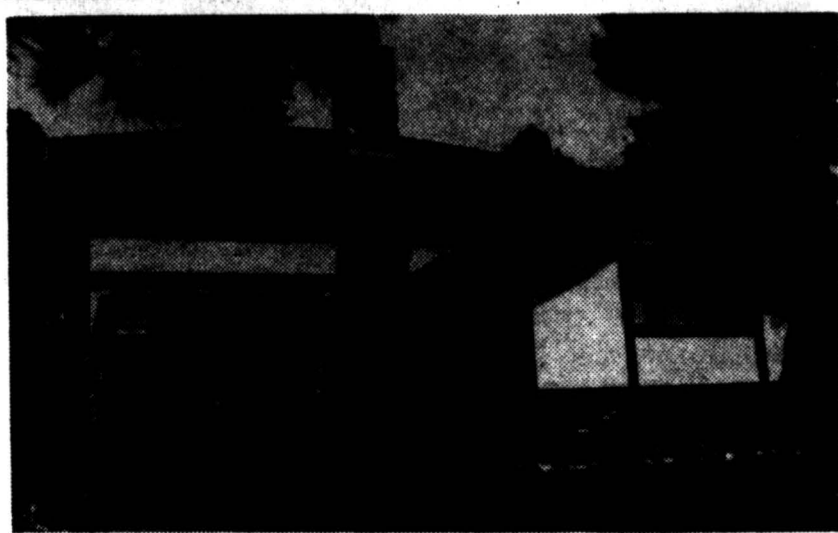
Sallie Conn

Ken Bedell

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-1266

BED & BREAKFAST INN

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Rare opportunity in Carmel. Brick & stucco, light & airy, well-maintained Inn. Prime area just off Ocean Avenue, 3 blocks to Carmel Beach. Manager's quarters plus 3 units — 2 with ocean views & each with sitting areas. There are vaulted open-beam ceilings, 5 brick ceiling-high corner fireplace & 4 on-site parking. \$900,000.

For more information contact: GREG KRAFT
BUS: 625-0300 RES: 626-2747
Junipero near 5th • Carmel



Del Monte
REALTY COMPANY
Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919



BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461



EXPAND THE VIEW — Prime Carmel Meadows 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with potential to expand existing Ocean/Pt. Lobos views. \$445,000

DELIGHTFUL CARMEL REMODEL — Completely remodeled, 2 bedroom, 1½ bath Carmel retreat walking distance to town. Hot tub, fruit trees, etc. \$515,000.

GUEST HOUSE — FIREPLACE — LARGE LOT. Close to downtown Carmel. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Only \$475,000.

SUNNY & WARM — Just 3 miles from Carmel, one level acre, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, large kitchen with commercial range plus large dining room. Only \$425,000.

MONTEREY CONDOMINIUM — Great location, quiet, 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Elevator, pool, sauna, clubhouse. \$125,000.

COMMERCIAL LOCATIONS — Downtown Monterey with 4 houses and Seaside thoroughfare lots. \$650,000 and \$550,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — fabulous ocean views, rustic and charming, rough hewn open beams, fireplace, 2 bedrooms on one acre. Only \$425,000.



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

BIG SUR ACREAGE

Offering beautiful ocean & mountain views. On the North Sur Coast. Just minutes from Carmel. Building sites for retreat or home for the hardy. 4-Wheel drive access.

10 Acres. Ocean Views \$69,000
4.87 Acres. Redwoods & Spring \$89,000
5 Acres. An "Eagle's Perch" \$112,000
680 Acres. Plus old Homestead \$990,000
5 Acres. Plus Geodesic Dome \$190,000

SEASIDE HOME

A cozy 1 bedroom home. In need of some TLC. Ideal for 1st time buyer or investor. Plans for 2nd story addition with ocean views included. \$89,500.

MARINA BEACH TRACT HOME

A 3 bedroom, 2 bath PUD in good condition. Walking distance to the beach. Beautifully landscaped with vegetable gardens. \$199,500.

UPPER OLD MONTEREY

A clean 2 bedroom home. High on the hill in Old Monterey. On a very quiet street. Mature Oak Trees & large deck adorn the front yard. Excellent 1st home or investment. Close to D.L.I. \$229,500.

YANKEE POINT HOME

A 3 bedroom, 2 bath fixer-upper. In a prestigious neighborhood. On nearly ½ acre. To be sold "as is." Bring your contractor. \$350,000.

PACIFIC GROVE HOME

In a quiet established neighborhood. On a spacious corner lot with lawn & mature Cypress Tree. Just a short stroll to the Bay. An exceptional family home with flexible floor plan. Upstairs master suite with peek-of-the-ocean view & separate entrance. Cozy family room with wood burning stove. 3 Bedrooms, 3 baths. Den or office. Deck with hottub. \$419,000.

CARMEL CONDOMINIUM

In conveniently located High Meadow Terrace. Just minutes from Carmel village & all Peninsula points. An impeccably maintained 2 bedroom, 1½ bath unit. Beautiful interior has been decorator designed & shows like no other. Living room & deck overlook forested views. Swimming Pool & Tennis Courts. \$289,500.

QUIET SECLUDED NEIGHBORHOOD

A beautifully maintained 2 bedroom, 2 bath home on a sunny, oversized Oak studded Carmel lot. Plus attached 3rd bedroom and bath with kitchenette & separate entrance, suitable for guests quarters, rental income, or in-laws. 2-Car carport with enclosed workshop. Offered below appraised value at \$389,500.

SUNNY CARMEL HOME

Quality & tasteful craftsmanship enhance this completely remodeled 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Located in a quiet neighborhood. The living room features hardwood floors, marble fireplace, and French doors that open to a private deck. Formal dining room. New tiled kitchen. Extensive use of arched doorways & Skylights. \$495,000.

UNIQUE CARMEL BUILDING SITE

Beautiful ocean views. A 7.35 acre forested estate setting. Just minutes from downtown Carmel. Located in prestigious High Meadow. All utilities under ground. Water permit & plans included. \$549,500.



OCEAN VIEWS

The charm of the old combines with contemporary design to create a wonderful 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Featuring beautiful ocean views & lovely sunsets. Set amongst the oaks on a quiet street just 3 blocks to Carmel Village. Freshly remodelled in excellent move-in condition. \$555,000.

"SWEET DREAMS"

Exquisite craftsmanship & innovative design combine to create a romantic storybook home. Reflecting sophisticated quality & charm. South of Ocean Avenue. Special features include enchanting Carmel stone pathways & lovely gardens. Arched Dutch-door entry. Living room with beautiful oak floors & Carmel stone fireplace. French doors open to private sunny patio with BBQ. Wonderful all new tile kitchen with custom Maple cabinets. Separate dining room or den. Master suite with Jacuzzi tub & private patio. \$619,000.

NEAR CARMEL BEACH

Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. 2 Blocks to Carmel Beach. A wonderful home for entertaining & casual living. Features inviting swimming pool. Tastefully remodeled. Oak floors, tile kitchen & baths. Master suite with Jacuzzi tub & separate shower. Ocean views from sunny deck. Lower level features spacious family room with wet bar, bedroom & bath. Flexible floor plan. Den could be dining room or 3rd bedroom. 2 bedrooms, 3 baths. \$675,000.

CARMEL VICTORIAN

South of Ocean Avenue. Very near town & beach. Ocean view. A charming older home. Beautifully updated & restored with attention to architectural detail. Period wall paper, antique cabinets, bevelled glass windows. Spacious dining/family room with fireplace. Living room with fireplace & sitting room. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 1 car garage. Covered porch with swing. \$695,000.

OCEAN VIEWS PLUS GUEST HOUSE

A beautiful spacious near-new home. Features "The Great Room" with living & dining room & quality tile kitchen. Ridge Skylite. Oak floors. Warm river rock fireplace. French doors open to an expansive tile deck offering relaxing outdoor living with privacy, treetop vistas & ocean views. Comfortable master suite with romantic fireplace. Separate Guest House with kitchenette. Plus 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths. Office. Laundry room. Extensive storage rooms suitable for hobby or dark room. 2-Car garage. Nicely landscaped. In a quiet neighborhood near town & beach. Available at \$985,000.

CARMEL MOTEL FOR SALE

A comfortable 12-Unit Motel. Plus Manager's Unit. Reception area & Living room/Lounge with fireplace. Ample off-street parking. Recently remodelled. Offers a residential atmosphere. Located on the fringe of the commercial district. Just a short walk to the heart of the village. \$1,900,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921

PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

LYON

REAL ESTATE BY THE SEA



Newly remodeled designers home in Hatton Fields area of Carmel. Nearly one-half acre w/mountain views, great southern exposure and easy care landscaping. Two bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, open beamed ceilings plus wonderful romantic solarium dining area with fireplace. \$649,000.



Thru the oaks, past a splashing fountain, awaits this one of a kind dream home. Remodeled with *CUSTOM* in mind, bleached hardwood floors, Paver tile, Plantation shutters, skylights, built-in bookcases. 2 bedroom, den plus 2 baths. \$550,000.



Exceptional Point Lobos view estate. Spacious 5,000 sq. ft. newer home built for entertaining. Southwest decor with 3 bedrooms plus 900 sq. ft. separate master suite, library, wine closet, alarm system, extensive decking w/BBQ [hot tub. \$1,395,000.



Monterey sunbelt home on a cul-de-sac w/maximum privacy and peek of the Bay. Newly constructed 3 bedroom, family room or use 4th bedroom, 2 1/2 baths. Constructed by master builder, the perfection shows! Newly listed and yours for \$597,500.

CARMEL

If you'd like a large sunny Carmel lot on a cul-de-sac with one of the cutest one bedroom cottages in town, all for the price of the lot alone, this is it. A carmel stone fireplace, open beams in the living room and bedroom, plus a huge deck and a fully fenced yard are all part of the bargain. \$299,500.

Delightful Carmel cottage w/generous room sizes. Open-beamed ceiling, stone fireplace, guest quarters downstairs w/separate entrance. Double car garage w/laundry hookups. Beautiful trees, low maintenance and great potential all for \$375,000.

Lovingly maintained Carmel classic. Built in 1923 by one of the old masters of the art. Kept in pristine condition! 3 bedroom, 2 baths and "clear heart redwood" throughout. All on oversized lot south of Ocean. \$499,500.

Brand new with sun and sky filtering thru waterfall windows. Kitchen has abundance of built-ins tailored for a gourmet's special needs. Large, comfortable living room, two spacious bedrooms, two oversized baths and powder room. Made for entertaining and gracious living. \$595,000.

Completely remodeled very spacious single story 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home. South of Ocean location featuring sun drenched stone patio and garden walls, over-sized lot, large master suite with all the extras. Two fireplaces, oak floors, custom tile, skylights & more. \$665,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

Cute Victorian cottage close to town, golf course and ocean. Surrounded by nostalgic picket fence, shaded by huge tree, this 3 bedroom, 1 bath home waits for a family to see it's potential. Second story would allow fantastic views of golf course and the ocean! \$239,500.

Immaculate home exhibiting pride of ownership. Sunny, quiet corner location within walking distance to town. Two bedroom, 1 1/2 baths just waiting for the right owner. \$295,000.

New Listing! Two story craftsman style home on large lot. Light & airy, large living room with pine floors, formal dining plus sensational master bedroom with Bay views. 4 Bedrooms, Den and 3 baths for \$455,000.

MONTEREY

Tucked among the trees in New Monterey, loads of potential for the first time home buyer or the investor. Two bedrooms, 1 bath with a "peek" of the Bay. Very quiet and near shopping. \$239,500.

CORRAL DE TIERRA

80 ACRES of some of the most beautiful land imaginable. Mostly flat and useable, private and a pastoral setting. Call for all the details. \$750,000.

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH, CARMEL • 624-1444

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS**
We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.



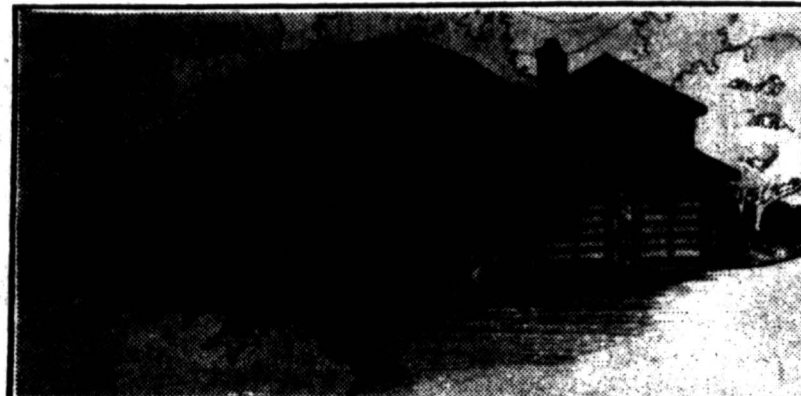
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

Peninsula Realty

SAN CARLOS & 5TH, CARMEL

Proudly Presents

"NEW CUSTOM HOMES"



SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE, CARMEL. One of two large custom homes (2,400 & 2,600 sq. ft.) currently under construction only two blocks from village and shopping. Homes feature 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths with 3 fireplaces, family room, formal dining room on oversized lot. Craftsmanship by Holman & Associates. \$995,000 & \$965,000.

PACIFIC GROVE OCEANVIEW "BEACH HOUSE" This architect designed home is the perfect weekend or permanent residence for truly enjoying the lifestyle that Pacific Grove has to offer. Situated on a street-to-street lot, this 3 bed, 2 1/2 bath home is walking distance to town or steps to the beach at Lover's Point. Asking \$550,000.

Call for details on these and other custom homes.

624-8010



Something For Everyone!

CARMEL: Family size home, split level with large yard. 3 bns, 2 bths, excellent location. **\$369,000.**

CARMEL: Wonderful old dowager of a home on a half acre in city limits. Views. Potential!! **\$695,000.**

SALINAS: Six fixer uppers 1-4 units in booming neighborhood. Affordable. From under **\$100,000.**

CARMEL COTTAGE: Lots of charm in a wonderful location. Move in clean and ready! **\$479,000.**

MONTEREY: Huge new home in Monterey's finest residential area. Ocean views! Only **\$595,000.**

ELEVEN UNITS: Nearly new building in Marina's finest area. Never a vacancy. **\$995,000.**

LAMAR & BOCK REALTORS

(408) 624-6923

Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel
P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921



Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

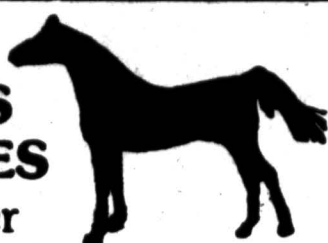
26619 Carmel Ctr. Pl. Suite 200 Carmel, CA 93922

- Conventional
- Adjustable
- 2nd T.D.'s
- Commercial
- Construction
- Owner & Non-owner
- 2nd Home & Income Properties
- Refinance
- FHA & VA

"Your One Stop Shopping Source For Loans
And All Processed Locally"

Call Tom O'Meara
624-0600

HOMES LAND • RANCHES HORSE PROPERTIES VIC COLTON-Broker



LAND - HOUSE PLANS

Georgous 10 acre parcel in desirable Sky Ranch Estates...impressive view...county-approved plans for 2400 sq. ft., 3 bedroom - 3 bath - rumpus room home available...water meter installed...attractive terms with 40 % down owner will carry balance for short term...\$215,000.

Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587

COLTON REALTY

12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924



The Prudential



625-3212

Towle International Realty

625-3500

OPEN SUNDAY 1-4 CARMEL

Mission 6 NE of 10th — Charming 1 Bdrm., 1 1/2 Ba home behind Sunset Center. Redwood inside & out, cathedral beamed ceilings in most rooms, stone fireplace in LR. Guest house with bath and kitchen facilities. Large oak-studded lot. \$450,000. Your Host: Ernie Wenzel.

CARMEL VALLEY

98 Ford Road — Inviting Ranch home on sunny 1/4+ acres. 2 Bedrooms, 1 bath with 1 BR, 1 BA separate guest house. Open beamed ceilings, hardwood floors, brick fireplace. Zoned for horses — Super for expansion. \$345,000. Your Host: Charles Fox.

4235 Canada Ln. — Luxurious, custom-built, 3 bdrm., 2 1/2 bath home on 3/4-acre. Skylights, cathedral ceilings, tile in entry, kitchen and bathrooms. Asking Price: \$430,000. Your Hostess: Georgia Dunlavy.

SALINAS

220 Stanyan Street — Beautifully landscaped 3 BR, 2 BA contemporary home with large deck in fenced backyard. 2 bedrooms, 1 bath downstairs — Master suite with walk-in closet upstairs. \$192,000. Your Host: William Scott.

PRIVATE VIEWING PEBBLE BEACH

Prime level lot near THE LODGE — 1.607 Ac. The most prestigious part of P.B. Walk to Lodge and Tennis Club. On the 15th & 16th Fairway with ocean and golf course views. This is probably a virtual gold mine, a rare opportunity. Contact Georgia Dunlavy 624-5967 Eves. \$3,950,000.

Magnificent Spanish Hacienda, which has been graciously remodeled. 3 master bedroom suites each with fireplace, 3 baths. Formal Dining room, Living room, beamed ceilings in all major rooms. Tile roof, golf-cart storage. Ocean views, one block to beaches. Contact Herb or Brad Towle \$1,400,000.

One Owner — ground floor end unit! One of the largest units in Shepherds Knoll. 3 Bdrms, 3 Bths, spacious living room with fireplace and wet bar. Dining room, tile in entry & kitchen. Garden patio and 2 garages! \$389,000. Contact Georgia Dunlavy. 624-5967.

MONTEREY

Ocean/Bay view Residential cul-de-sac building lot with approved building plans — All utilities in — in area of new homes. Contact Herb Towle \$275,000.

We are currently looking for Asian associates to assist us with the development of our Pacific Rim business. Please call Herb for additional information in this regard!

REALTORS. BUILD YOUR REAL ESTATE CAREER UPON THE ROCK!

Join the most prestigious and fastest growing real estate network in the country. The image and recognition of The Prudential is unsurpassed. So become part of the Rock and call Herb Towle today and start your new career off on solid ground.



One Person Can Make a Difference

In search of a solution to your real estate needs—LOOKING to buy or sell—consider the experience of Watson Realty! Watson has been helping Monterey Peninsula clients find clues, in completing a sale or purchase, for nearly 15 years.

In assisting sellers, Watson investigates the important *property facts* and presents that evidence to *targeted* buyers. For a buyer, Watson delves into the *past* of suspect properties of interest to the buyer; and checks his sources to uncover the sellers needs. In brief, Watson uses all the tools of the trade, including a healthy, happy relationship with other Realtors, in pursuit of clients' needs.

Watson Realty believes that **one person can make a difference**, especially if he has his client's best interests in view! Look closely, and let Watson help you... Sherlock would be pleased!

Watson Realty, Inc.

a service of Watson Investment & Realty

P.O. Box 221549
Carmel, CA 93921

408 • 625-5171



OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

PENINSULA PROPERTIES

1. Great starter home, **SOLD** everywhere it was shown... \$188,000
2. South Carmel Hills, 2 stories 4 bed, 2 bath top condition... \$449,000
3. Carmel Woods, newly restored 3 bed, 2 bath with carport... \$329,000
4. Near the Point, ready for expansion 3 bed, 2 bath... \$470,000
5. Carmel Valley Ranch 3 bed, 3.5 bath highly upgraded \$460,000
6. Carmel Valley Ranch — superb unit near pool, 3 bed, 3.5 bath... \$475,000
7. Carmel — a builder's dream, older home on two buildable lots... \$575,000
8. Carmel's best charmer on a lovely corner lot... \$667,000
9. Monterey — great opportunity, low price, near school and shopping \$255,000
10. Pebble Beach — older charmer 3 bed, 2 bath... \$400,000

SALES ★ RENTALS ★ PROPERTY
MANAGEMENT

CARMEL • 625-6225

26335 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 1

PACIFIC GROVE • 649-6225

650 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 110



CLASSIC CARMEL INN

This classic Carmel Inn is in an excellent downtown location near quaint shops, fine restaurants, and is a short walk to Carmel parking. Tranquil setting. Ideal for owner operator or investor. Call for additional information. \$1,300,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the
Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln
& Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829



TM

CHALLENGES COMPARISON

Opportunity is knocking...at the front door of this 9 year old, 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Only a short walk to Carmel village or the beach, this home offers a living room with hardwood floors & fireplace; dining room with built in buffet; and tiled kitchen with built in bar. Oversized lot. For comfort and value, compare with anything you may have seen. \$450,000.

SO MUCH FOR SO LITTLE

Easy walk to Quiet Beach — Lovely Views of the Valley and Night Lights — Gracious Ranch Style Home in Top Condition. There are 3 generous bedrooms, 2 baths, a spacious living room, and a separate dining room. You'll especially enjoy the private patio courtyard with spa. Shop and compare, you'll find this fine home to be a true value at \$445,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the
Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln
& Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829



TM

FIRST TIME EVER OFFERED CARMEL HOME

Breathtaking views of Point Lobos, Stillwater Cove and Carmel Bay from this first time ever offered vintage Cape Cod style home. Spacious Living Room, formal Dining Area, with 3 bedrooms and 2.5 baths. Carmel Stone fireplaces inside and out. Our exclusive. Principals only
\$849,500

PAN AMERICAN
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On 5th near Junipero, Carmel

CALL COLDWELL BANKER

CARMEL

NEW ON MARKET \$925,000
French country classic south of Ocean. Country kitchen, fpl. in master bed., private roof-top deck, ocean view. 625-3300.

FANTASTIC BUY \$324,950
Shows great! Spacious, sunny, tranquil & private. 2 large bdr., lovely deck, wood fpl. low maintenance. 625-3300.

PREMIER CONDO \$325,000
Super sharp 2-level unit overlooking pond., 2 bdr., 2.5 baths, freshly upgraded, close to shopping. Pool, tennis, clubhouse. 625-3300.

HATTON FIELDS \$419,500
This 2 BDR, 2 BTH home has a large downstairs which is ideal guest quarters. Potential plus! Large lot. 372-4500.

LOTS OF BRICK \$475,000
3 BDR, 3 BTH tri-level. New carpets, new interior paint, close to shopping. Brick patio w/BBQ. Large family room w/wet bar. Quiet street. 372-4500.

BUILD YOUR OWN \$289,000
Nice level lot with easy access to highway. Your chance has finally come. 372-4500.

CARMEL VALLEY

NEW ON MARKET! \$295,000
First time offered! Perfect family or starter home with 3 bdr. & 2 baths. Great area, private yard with trees. Call 625-3300.

CARMEL VALLEY

40 CHOICE ACRES \$140,000
Situated in a beautiful subdivision. Spectacular views ready to build now. Water available. 372-4500.

NEW SUBDIVISION \$350,000
Enjoy privacy, serenity and pastoral views. 15 min. from Monterey or Salinas. Exceptional lots atop Laureles Grade, high quality well, 10 acres +. 372-4500.

EXCEPTIONAL \$349,000
2 BDR, 2 BTH home w/skylights. 1½ acre with guest house. Fully landscaped and located on private road. 372-4500.

ELEGANT TUDOR \$950,000
Palatial 5 BDR, 3.5 BTHs on gated 1½ acres and numerous special appointments. 372-4500.

NEW ON MARKET \$419,000
Situated on ¾ acre in Tierra Grande, 3 BDR, 2 BTH, 30x30 family room with valley views. 372-4500.

MONTEREY

KIDS WANTED! \$235,000
3 bdr., 2 bath home + family room. Landscaped for outdoor fun. Tiled kitchen counters & new floor. Room to grow! 625-3300.

NEW LISTING \$199,000
Starter home or office space. Solarium, location & price make this 1 bdr., 1.5 bath as versatile as your imagination! 625-3300.

PACIFIC GROVE

JUST LISTED! \$229,000
Move right into this charming & totally upgraded & refurbished home. IT SPARKLES! Near schools, shopping. 625-3300.

1ST TIME BUYER \$137,500
Perfect alternative to a condo. 1 bdr., 1 bath Pacific Grove cottage a few steps from town, 7x8 bonus room/office. MOTIVATED SELLER. 625-3300.

EXPANDABLE! \$247,500
Cute 2 bdr. cottage on 75x60 lot. Grow to 2100 sq. ft. Remodeled bath, kitchen, new appliances. Move in today! 625-3300.

VICTORIAN ERA \$309,000
Delightful 100 yr. old Victorian. 3 BDR, 2 BTH plus studio. Corner lot, peek of the ocean, walk to town. 372-4500.

HOT VICTORIAN \$449,000
Classic Victorian reminiscent of the era. 3+ BDR, 2½ BTHS and numerous special features. A must see. 372-4500.

SEASIDE

BAY VIEWS \$169,500
Unbelievable fantastic views, hardwood floors, 2-car garage, extra-large lot in Ord Grove desirable neighborhood. 625-3300.

CORRAL DE TIERRA

CUSTOM HOME \$395,000
Near Markham Ranch with privacy, views, 2 bdr., 3 baths, 2400+ sq. ft. on 1+ acres. Quality throughout. Must see. Great value! 625-3300.

MTRY-SAL. HIGHWAY

REMODEL ME! \$240,000
Approved plans to remodel the Hidden Hills Fire Station into a lovely 2-story home w/3-car garage on 1/2 acre. Bring offers. Water, septic & utilities in. 372-4500.

FORE-YOU \$769,000
Brand new Monterey colonial on 1.85 prime acres across 9th green from Laguna Seca Golf Club House, 4 BR, 3.5 BTH. 372-4500.

SAN BENANCIO \$280,000
3 BDR, 2 BTH home in excellent neighborhood. Views, sunshine and the best schools. Separate guest entrance. Owner financing available. 372-4500.

OAK HILLS

OAK HILLS \$245,000
Great family home on beautifully landscaped lot. 3 bdr., 2 baths, fpl. in family room, swimming & tennis. 625-3300.

CARMEL • 625-3300

100 Clock Tower, Ste. 100, Carmel
At Carmel Rancho Blvd. (Near Crossroads)
FAX: 625-9682

MONTEREY • 372-4500

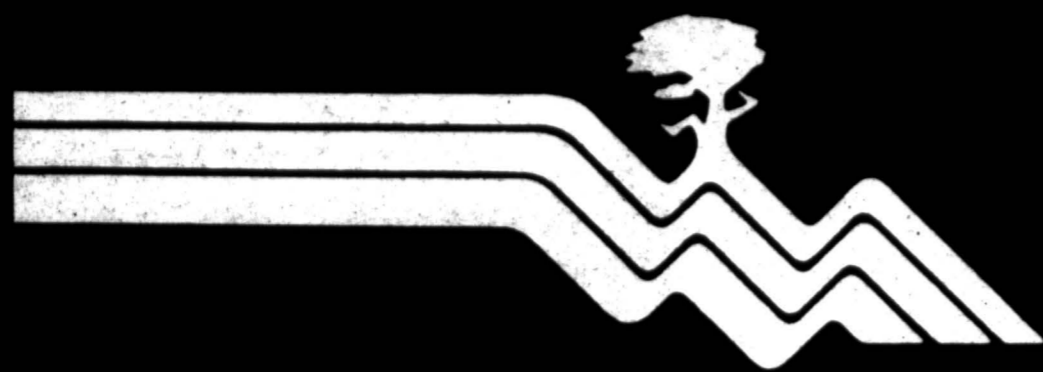
888 Munras Ave., Monterey
Where Munras, Abrego & El Dorado Sts. meet
FAX: 375-7969

Serving Northern California Since 1906

A member of the
Sears Financial Network

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

The Home Sellers.®



Del Monte

REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919



CARMEL



PACIFIC GROVE



PEBBLE BEACH

DARLING COTTAGE!

On a corner lot in walk-to-beach & town area, a cozy one-bedroom home with stone fireplace, light & spacious living room with dining area, sun-filled kitchen and outlook to the brand-new sun deck and yard. Plus Carmel-stone walkway, new roofs on the home & separate 2-car garage. An ideal weekender! \$399,000.

NEW ON MARKET!

Unique spacious home on a 1/4 acre of lovely gardens & pathways. Enhancing this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is an enclosed courtyard, a private artist's studio & quarry-marble flooring in the entry & dining room. Open-beam ceilings heighten the paneled-walled living room with brick fireplace & bedrooms. New roof. \$399,000.

COZY COTTAGE!

In a quiet neighborhood north of Ocean Avenue, this nifty little house has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, an oversized single garage & a spacious new deck with hot tub. Nestled in the pines with a spacious front yard complete with drip irrigation system. Fresh & bright with new interior paint & new kitchen & bathroom floors. \$450,000.

ULTIMATE CHARMER!

Not only has 3 bedrooms & 2 bath in the main house (which has been completely remodeled into virtually a new home), but also includes separate-guest quarters over the 2-car garage. Main house includes Carmel-stone fireplace, new carpeting, skylights & track lighting! In desired south-of-Ocean Avenue, walk-to-beach area. \$647,500.

BRAND NEW!

Set among oaks & pines on a quiet cul-de-sac 5 blocks to town, this new home offers ocean views, space & charm. Exterior is of stucco, wood & Carmel stone; light & bright interior is decorated in sophisticated whites, accented by bleached hardwood floors & berber carpets. Enhanced by 2 Carmel-stone fireplaces, private patio & 2 decks. Fourth bedroom suite has own entry.

WALK TO SEA!

"Rose Cottage," a beautifully-remodeled home with Carmel-stone walkway & patio, gardens & southern exposure. Featuring shuttered windows & French doors, hardwood floors & Berber carpeting. Skylit-gourmet kitchen has walnut cabinets. Gracious living room with fireplace. Two bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths & guest quarters. \$796,000.

CARMEL ESTATE!

A unique Carmel property with a large, beautifully restored ocean-view home, located on 3 lots south of Ocean Avenue, 2 blocks to Carmel Beach. With 6 bedrooms & 5 baths, this stunning home features the "Great room" with wood-paneled walls and wood floors, library, large family room and cozy kitchen with fireplace in the breakfast area. Charm, views, location & quality, this home has it all! \$1,795,000.

NEW ON MARKET!

Freshly landscaped, a darling 2 bedroom home in ideal location just a short stroll to the ocean or town. Light & airy, in top condition, features include beautiful oak floors in the living room, an oversized kitchen with new tile counters, an enclosed sun porch off the kitchen & new copper plumbing throughout. \$219,000.

DEL MONTE PARK AREA!

Near schools, shops and bus lines in Pacific Grove, an ideal family home. Features include spacious living room and large family room with its own separate entry, 2 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. \$279,900.

OCEAN VIEWS!

See for yourself! Surf, sand & pines — combine with a beautifully designed & crafted home of cedar & glass; 3500 sq. ft. of living space on exquisite 1/2-acre site with native landscaping. Tucked away behind an electronic security gate a short stroll to the Asilomar beach, a best ocean-view value! \$995,000.

EXCEPTIONALLY BEAUTIFUL!

This 10,000+ square foot lot is situated on the high side of the street, nicely landscaped with boxwood hedges, stately pines and redwoods. Sparkling clean and neat cottage with separate guest suite. Close to Asilomar, the beach and golf. \$339,000.

OCEAN VIEWS!

Tree-framed sea views are seen from this stunning 2 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home designed by architect Robert Mein. Flexible floor plan offers cozy living room with brick fireplace, sunny kitchen, den or 3rd bedroom & hobby room. Master suite has fireplace & French doors to sun deck. Hot tub. \$325,000.

SEA & FAIRWAY VIEWS!

Near the golf course, within walking distance to the sea, a 4 bedroom, 2 bath family home on a large street-to-street lot. Bay views are seen from both levels & fairway views from the upstairs. Fireplace, formal dining & family rooms, studio, & laundry room. Oversized 2-car garage plus another 2-car garage. \$450,000.

ZONED R4 FOR PROFESSIONAL USE!

Offering old-world elegance, a gracious 3 bedroom, 2 bath Victorian steps from town. Hand-crafted door provides entry to old-fashioned foyer with fireplace, and there are formal living & dining rooms, 2 fireplaces & new kitchen. Quality remodeled & refurbished! \$549,500.

NEW ON MARKET!

Privately set on 1/3 acre site is this well-designed home surrounded by fully-fenced gardens & mature trees. Ideal for entertaining with formal dining room and spacious living room opening to the patio & gardens. There are beamed ceilings, hardwood floors, service pantry, large storage room, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. \$395,000.

MICHAEL BOLTON DESIGNED!

New on the market, a remodeled spacious family home within a short stroll to the sea. Amenities galore with an open living room, 2 fireplaces, formal dining, family room and kitchen. There are 4 bedrooms & 2 baths with upstairs 2 bedroom suite perfect for guests or children. \$625,000.

WALK TO OCEAN!

Can be your daily routine from this charming 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Set on a level parcel studded with well-tended oaks, the home features a plushly-carpeted living room with corner fireplace and French doors, a dining room with random-width oak floors, bay window, and lots of storage, and a large, well-designed island kitchen with breakfast nook & pantry. \$485,000.

NEW ON MARKET!

Spacious and attractive two-level Spanish-style home in one of most desirable MPCC areas. Custom-built for the present owner and in top condition, features include a step-down living room with fireplace, vaulted ceilings, bright & sunny kitchen opening to the dining-family room, 3 bedrooms & 3 baths. Landscaped grounds. \$649,000.

DRAMATIC HOME!

In the heart of the Forest, an immaculate 3 bedroom, 3 bath home featuring cathedral ceilings in the living room as well as in the family room, both warmed by fireplaces. The luxurious master suite has its own private deck & Jacuzzi tub. Two entries — one electric gated, plus oversized 3-car garage. A remarkable home & great value at \$650,000.

SERENE SETTING!

Entertaining is delightful in this charming home on the 2nd fairway of the Dunes course. It offers expansive views of the fairways & wooded forest beyond. Spacious living room has brick fireplace and the home has been freshly painted & is complete with new carpeting. Patio & gardens. \$675,000.

BRAND NEW MEDITERRANEAN!

On a 1/3 acre on the 16th fairway of Spyglass this strikingly-handsome 4 bedroom, 4-bath home is beautifully proportioned. A marvelous blend of quality, floor plan & drama, there are 3 fireplaces, a spacious, gracious living room, formal dining, two-story entry, family room & luxurious master suite. \$1,595,000.

CARMEL

(408) 625-0300

Junipero near Fifth

CARMEL

(408) 624-0300

Ocean near Lincoln

MONTEREY

(408) 655-0300

666 Camino Aguajito

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 625-4111

The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 647-7494

The Inn at Spanish Bay

FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens

Exclusive Affiliate of SOTHEBY'S International Realty

ESTATE PROPERTIES

CARMEL **\$1,395,000**
OVERLOOKING THE OCEAN on a private 3/4 acre parcel is this 3100 sq. ft. contemporary home. The finest amenities for those requiring the best.

SOUTH COAST **\$1,250,000**
VACATION ESTATE OR RETREAT on 110 acres. Beautiful rustic main residence with caretakers quarters and guest house.

OFF HIGHWAY 68 **\$3,400,000**
ELEGANT COUNTRY ESTATE on twelve acres with magnificent views. This 18,000 sq. ft. residence features 4 bedrooms, 8 baths, indoor pool and grand patio areas. Security system, electric gate entrance, maid and caretakers quarters.

JACKS PEAK **\$3,300,000**
INCREDIBLE VIEWS of the Bay and City Lights from this 7.93 acre parcel in JACKS PEAK. Operating well and electricity to property. Not in the coastal zone.

YANKEE POINT **\$1,300,000**
SPECTACULAR SWEEPING OCEAN VIEWS from this 12 year old traditional home with 3 bedrooms, 3 baths and family room with wet bar. Access to private beach.

POINT LOBOS **\$1,475,000**
OCEAN FRONT PROPERTY. Four separate parcels, totaling approx. 3 acres. Encompassing 2 coves. MUST SEE! Cottage and studio on 1 parcel.

CARMEL **\$1,700,000**
OCEAN & BEACHFRONT LOT. Rare opportunity to build on one of the last remaining beachfront sites available. Sit on the sand and soak up the sun.

PEBBLE BEACH **\$1,985,000**
ELEGANT SUNBELT LIVING at it's best in this 6,000 sq. ft. contemporary home. Situated on a secluded fenced wooded acre with security system. Peaceful ocean and forest views.

CARMEL VALLEY

COZY RETREAT with views across the valley to the ocean. 2 bedrooms, den, 2 baths, vaulted ceilings and fireplace in the living room. **\$398,000.**

PRIVATE GATED COMMUNITY. 8.5 acres...4 bedrooms, 4 baths, wine cellar, spa on panoramic deck, executive office and Jacuzzi in the master suite. **\$559,000.**

TIMELESS DESIGN is apparent throughout this 3100 sq. ft. home in Quail Lodge. Golf course frontage. Elegant indoor and outdoor entertaining. **\$750,000.**

FANTASTIC VALUE!! 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath 11 year young home on 1.4 acres. Fireplaces in both the living and family rooms. Private patios and decks. Dog Run. **\$435,000.**

BEST BUY IN MID-VALLEY. Bright 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with spacious family room opening onto the patio. Dramatic rock fireplace. **\$415,000.**

BEAUTIFUL TOWNHOUSE in Carmel Valley Ranch. Owner carry-back at below market rates. 2,000 sq. ft. unit with double garage. **\$379,000.**

ON THE FIRST GREEN — Carmel Valley Ranch. 3 bedrooms...3.5 baths...family room...hot tub on a secluded patio. **\$535,000.**

PRIVATE GATED COMMUNITY... 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, family room, fireplaces, garage. Tennis & swimming can become your way of life in this lovely home. **\$425,000.**

CARMEL

FAMILY NEIGHBORHOOD... Quiet cul-de-sac. Close to schools...Three bedrooms plus a finished bonus area. **\$315,000.**

SPARKLING REMODEL... 2 bedrooms, 2 baths in sunny location. Large lot, plenty of parking. **\$375,000.**

FRENCH DOORS leading to beautiful landscaped patio areas from almost every room. This 4 bedroom, 3 bath home includes guest quarters. **\$675,000.**

LOW-RAMBLING HOME on 2/3 acre. Comfortable home with 3 bedroom and 3 baths, plus a 4th bedroom & bath for guests. **\$875,000.**

OLD WORLD CHARM with every possible modern amenity. Exquisite 2100 sq. ft. cottage near town and beach. Two separate bedroom suites and 2 stone fireplaces. **\$890,000.**

ONE BLOCK FROM DOWNTOWN CARMEL. Ground up remodel. 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. Plenty of storage in oversized garage. **\$549,000.**

BEAUTIFUL ENGLISH COUNTRY HOME. 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, great room with fireplace. Separate guest house. **\$849,000.**

EXTRA LARGE HOME... Large private fully landscaped backyard with gazebo. 3 bedrooms and 4.5 baths. **\$779,000.**

LIKE-NEW COTTAGE. Sunny private deck and garden area. 2 bedrooms...2.5 baths. Will consider lease option. **\$525,000.**

SUPER PRICE ADJUSTMENT on this 3 bedroom, 2 bath, neat and clean home. Carmel stone fireplace and modern kitchen. **\$399,500.**

BRAND NEW CARMEL HOME. Four blocks from town. Exceptional workmanship throughout this 3 bedroom, 2 bath adobe. Fireplace in master suite. Vaulted wood ceilings. **\$699,000.**

MONTEREY

BRAND NEW HOME... Attractive 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home with family room. Centrally located. Buy New!! **\$299,000.**

SPLIT LEVEL BEAUTY in Skyline Forest. This 3 bedroom, 3 bath home offers peaceful living. Spectacular views of Monterey lights off the deck. **\$385,000.**

SPANISH STYLE HOME with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and beamed ceilings. Separate guest house with one bedroom, living room and bath. **\$345,000.**

GARDEN SETTING... Quality 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with separate guest cottage. Custom Hot Tub. R.V. parking. **\$309,000.**

DEL MONTE BEACH TRACT... 2 bedroom home only 2 blocks from the beach. Perfect starter home or vacation get-a-way. **\$225,000.**

FOR THOSE WHO NEED S-P-A-C-E... This 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath home has it. Den...family room...wine cellar...rec area. Swimming Pool. Two garages. **\$575,000.**

BUILDING A PORTFOLIO?? Check this 2 bedroom house with a separate studio out. Zoned for one additional unit. **\$380,000.**

PEBBLE BEACH

VERSATILE, OPEN FLOOR PLAN enhances both indoor and outdoor entertaining. Separate master suite...second bedroom has it's own bath and entrance. Large basement with storage. **\$440,000.**

SURROUNDED BY DECKING on a quiet cul-de-sac with a peak of the ocean view from the master suite. Lovely re-done home awaiting the discriminating buyer. **\$539,000.**

PACIFIC GROVE

SWEET PACIFIC GROVE COTTAGE only a half block from the ocean. 3 bedrooms, contemporary kitchen. Pleasant easy lifestyle. **\$369,000.**

LESS THAN A HALF BLOCK to the beach at Lovers Point. Lovely "NEW" Victorian. 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, marble entry and beautiful tile throughout. **\$469,000.**

COMPLETELY AND PERFECTLY RE-MODELED HOME. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, large, bright family room, custom features include marl sinks, and beautiful cabinets and tile. **\$325,000.**

PERFECT HONEYMOON COTTAGE... 1 bedroom, cheery kitchen, stained glass windows and a ton of charm. **\$239,500.**

HELPI HELPI A real fixer-upper on a corner lot just a short walk to tow and Lovers Point. To be sold as is. **\$249,500.**

PRICE REDUCED on this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home which is located near the ocean, golf course and walking paths. **\$550,000.**

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

QUIET SECLUSION AND SERENITY on 2.5 acres. Contemporary home with 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, marble entry and Jacuzzi tub in the master suite. **\$695,000.**

WELCOME HOME! The light, airy and open feeling of this 3 bedroom home says "welcome" even before you open the front door. Sits on 1.5 acre with mature oaks. **\$435,000.**

WAKE UP TO SUNSHINE in this elegant, private home in a natural setting. 2 bedrooms, library with fireplace and family room. Located in a gated community. **\$479,000.**

PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEWS from this 3300 sq. ft. home on 10 acres. Conveniently located between Monterey and Salinas. Decks...patios...exercise room. **\$735,000.**

OUT OF AREA

BIG SUR PROPERTY... Prestigious coastlands estate with the ambiance and quietude of a by-gone era. Fantastic ocean views. 4 acres. Gracious main residence plus 2 bedroom caretakers house. **\$850,000.**

CACHAGUA GRADE in Upper Carmel Valley is this 17 acre parcel. Gentle rolling hills, dotted with majestic oaks. Spectacular elevated views of Carmel Valley and Los Padres Dam. **\$397,000.**

(408) 373-1200

580 Lighthouse Avenue
Corner Lighthouse Forest
Pacific Grove, California 93950

(408) 626-2595

Carmel Valley Ranch Resort
1 Old Ranch Road
Carmel, California 93923

(408) 625-9300

126 Clock Tower Place
Suite 100
Carmel, California 93923

(408) 624-1200

Ocean Avenue
(between Dolores & Lincoln)
Carmel, California 93923